

While the opposition continues to criticise Labor over motorway fumbling Tripodi attacks Page on tolls

Lesley Patterson

State pollies have been flinging mud at each other over Pacific Highway tolls over the past week.

state member for Ballina, Don Page, criticised the Labor government last Tuesday for plans to introduce tolls on new sections of the Pacific Highway.

Roads Minister Joe Tripodi replied, accusing Don Page of scaremongering over claims that locals could be faced with paying tolls local road.

'The facts are on

the Federal and NSW track record on toll-free toll free route is provi- route is not selected, Governments signed a alternatives as 'far from ded, what will this do to options for a free altermemorandum of Understanding (MOU) to Nationals leader and ment of a North Coast Shadow Roads Minister, Motorway between the Andrew Stoner, and F3 [near Newcastle] and the Queensland Border,' said Mr Tripodi.

'The working party will aim to ensure the proposed motorway would have a toll free alternative route for local traffic,' he said.

Mr Tripodi's office the toll price has not vet been determined. 'This is one of the issues that working party.'

In reply Mr Page

December 23 last year described Joe Tripodi's that if a high standard alternative. If a new impressive'.

investigate the develop- alternative routes to the of pressure will the Cross City Tunnel in government come under Sydney were closed from the motorway opedown and motorists rator to close down the that a toll will not apply were forced to use the toll free option?' tolled road,' Mr Page said.

> there is no indication of the standard of the free alternative route for local traffic in the MOU.

also says a decision on clarify who will maintain road, and in others to the toll free routes and whether councils will be asked to take on the for what is considered a will be considered by the ongoing maintenance,' said Mr Page.

the viability of a tolled 'For example free motorway and what level

Asked if a tollway would be a separate road such as the Yelgun to Mr Page added that to the Pacific Highway, a spokesperson for Joe Tripodi told The Echo on Friday, 'In some sections it may be preferred 'Mr Tripodi needs to to upgrade the existing build a separate new road.

'If a new route is selected, it is likely that the existing Pacific Highway 'There is also the issue will be used as a free

native route will be investigated by the working party,' the spokesperson said.

He also confirmed to projects which have already been completed Chinderah section. On the issue of funding highway upgrades, Mr Tripodi criticised the Federal government for their level of funding. 'It will take an extra

\$480 million per year from the Federal Government before the Pacific Highway is treated fairly compared to other National Network roads. Clearly Don Page and Andrew Stoner have failed to secure this extra funding out of their National Party colleagues in Canberra,' Mr Tripodi said.

Stitchin' 'n' bitchin'



Stitch 'n' Bitchers Suzy Edwards, Michelle Cowen, and Dionne Clayton take their work seriously. Stitch 'n' Bitch is a group of knitters and needle crafters who meet regularly to stitch and chat over a drink in a relaxed and friendly environment. Meetings are held Thursdays from 6pm at Zula café, next to the Pighouse cinemas, Byron Bay. New members are welcome - for further information call Dionne on 0405 980 908. Photo Jeff 'Bitchy and Scratchy' Dawson

See saw champions at woodchop



Diane Lucas (facing) and Kathy Munday were the winners of the double handed sawing championship at the annual Brunswick Heads For d see snorts names Photo leff 'Blockhea

Plans to protect Byron Bay from high rise

tions for Byron Bay will protect the town from and preserve native vegetation says Council's Development and Environment, Ray Darney.

The draft Local Envithe new regulations.

ecology of the area, and amenity of the town and ing and other controls. it will keep the low we want to put those

New planning regula- building height limits into effect with this new that have protected this shire from high-rise high rise development development,' said Mr fought to protect the

Darney. Director Planning, draft plan is an impor- ronment, and those tant step for Council and the community. The new planning ronment Plan will be on instrument for Byron part of the economy,' exhibition from this Fri- Bay reflects all of the said Mr Darney. day until March 17 to hard work Council and gauge public reaction to the community have put plan will focus larger in over the last few years. developments in the 'The draft plan covers We have strategies to town centre, and proa lot of issues. It will conserve the natural tect wetlands and native protect and rebuild the environment and the vegetation through zon-

plan,' he added.

'The community has natural environment 'Exhibition of the and a low-key built enviaspects of Byron Shire have become key attractions and an important

Council says the draft

continued on page 2

1 Year Home Loan Fixed Rate 5.75% pa Summerland **Comparison Rate 7.09% pa*** Call 1300 361 561 ...the best thing.

*Rates applicable to new home or investment property loan. Comparison Rate based on a loan of \$150,000 over 25 years. This Comparison Rate is true only for the example given & may not include all fees & charges. Different terms, fees or other loan amounts might result in a different Comparison Rate. Terms and Conditions apply. Some fees and charges may apply. ABN 23 087 650 806 AFSL 239238



Great Pre-Paid savings.



Cool handsets on hot cap plans.





Free Cordless phone with every 12-month home phone connection.

No rest for the elected as Lot 107 beckons

Byron Shire Councillors were pulled from their sum- Echo she thought it was mer holiday hideaways last 'rather unfair to call a meet-Tuesday to attend an ing in the holiday period' and extraordinary Council meet- said she had sent in an apoling. The main item on the ogy a few days beforehand. agenda concerned the sale Woods had lodged a rescission motion in the hope of fields, to the RTA.

of the local community turned out to let Councillors know their opposition to the failed to get off the ground because not one of the three through of some months ago. up. In fact the meeting failed to even get started as it was short the required quorum of six councillors.

a common enough practice fall into a hole.' in certain situations, but when it is to avoid one's own will have their holiday interrescission motion, it would rupted once again, as the appear that the intent is rescission motion has been delay rather than the usual scheduled for another hope of reversal,' said Cr extraordinary meeting on Tom Tabart.

Amitayus thanks donors for their generous support in 2005

Amitayus Hospice Service 'They have been of excelcontinues to offer its 'grass- lent support to Amitayus roots' local service of being over the years, as has the of assistance to people who Mullumbimby Ex-Services are dying and who want to Club, who donated \$2,000 die in their own homes, as from their gaming profits well as their primary carers. through the Club's NSW

This has been made pos- community support sible through large and scheme. small community donations as well as a special govern- 11 new volunteer carers, ment training grant through many of whom have the North Coast Area already started to offer Health Service, for which their time to Amitayus cli-Amitayus is extremely ents.' grateful.

'We would especially like how Amitavus can help to thank the Mullumbimby you or someone you know, Seventh Day Adventist Op ring 6684 3808 or email Shop who donated \$1500 amitayus@mullum.com. in 2005,' says Amitayus. au.

Cr Jan Mangleson told The

'Ironically, one item passed of Lot 107 at Shara Boule- with smiles all around at the varde, Ocean Shores. Crs December 20 [Council] Tucker, Mangleson and meeting, to go ahead with plans for the North Ocean Shores (Yelgun) sports fields, overturning a pre-Christmas but a writ and a caveat ('misdecision to sell the land, for- laid' by staff for a month) merly identified as sporting seemed to indicate that this complex was not going to be Although some members enough for the controllers of the local sports lobby,' said Cr Tabart.

'This despite the sunny sale, the rescission motion agreement, pictures in the papers and great break-Councillors involved turned At this juncture the logic of the situation is evading me as the longer there is delay in progressing the North Ocean Shores (Yelgun) sportsfields 'Not pulling a quorum is plan, the more likely it is to

Byron Shire Councillors January 24.

'2005 saw the training of

For information about

Pole sitting pays off



Jenna Christie is looking forward to being one of the 20 Mullumbimby Scouts to join thousands of scouts from around the world at next January's Melbourne Jamboree. Ten of the Mullum Scouts kicked off a year's serious fundraising with a seven day, six night pole sitting marathon/relay overlooking the Bruns wood chopping festival. Several businesses have assisted the scouts among them Betta Electrical, Buon Appetito, Video Ezy and Dennets IGA supermarket. Photo Jeff 'Splinters' Dawson

Sunrise Beach to get its fill

should take note of a development application (DA) in Bayshore Drive.

The DA is seeking approval for the transfer of 15,000 cubic metres of fill onto the site to improve drainage and estimates that it will take 2,302 truck trips. A truck trip is being classed as the journey into the site and out again, so vou could read that as 4,604 actual truck movements.

Most of the fill is coming from the redevelopment behind the Hotel Great Northern, which involves excavating for an underground car park, and the balance is being drawn from the Pacific Highway upgrade works.

The five hectare site is on the western side of Bayshore

Residents of Sunrise Beach Drive, close to the Sunrise Boulevard intersection and is being developed by the Bayshore Property Trust/Brandon Saul Holdings. DA number 10.2005.705.1 is on exhibition until January 25 at Council's Mullumbimby office.

Byron Bay LEP

From front page

It also proposes the introduction of wildlife corridors to encourage revegetation to connect important habitat areas.

The draft plan will be on exhibition in Council's offices in Mullumbimby, the Byron Bay library and Council's Community Access Point at Suffolk Park (BP Service Station). You can also download a copy at www.byron.nsw.gov.au.

BAYSIDE COMMUNICATIONS SHOP 4, THE PLAZA, JONSON STREET, BYRON BAY TEL: 6680 9898

RIVERSIDE COMMUNICATIONS KIOSK ONE, BALLINA SHOPPING FAIR TEL: 6681 1111



VALUED AT \$59.95

Important information: Pre-Paid - ⁺Handsets locked to the Optus network. \$80 fee applies if network locking removed within the first 6 months of activation. Alternatively, if you recharge to the value of \$80, no fee applies. **Optus \$49 Cap Plan:** ^24-month connection with \$49 monthly access fee. Minimum total cost over 24 months \$1,416 for the Samsung Z140 and \$1.296 for the Motorola L6. If connection is not maintained for 24 months early disconnection fees are payable, plus any outstanding handset repayments. \$120 saving based on standard consumer handset payments over 24 months. Home Phone: Free handset only available when you sign up to an Optus Home Phone (local and long distance plan) for 12 or more months. General: New and credit-approved customers only. While stocks last, offer ends 31/01/06. See instore for full details or visit **www.optus.com.au**/ optusnet. SingTel Optus Pty Limited ABN 90 052 833 208. OPT7436/REV

res

fresh from the market fast to your door

Look better, feel better EAT FRESH... LET US DO THE WORK FOR YOU

try our home delivered boxes of premium quality, seasonal fruit, vegetables and flowers. We GUARANTEE - reliability, quality, consistency and value for money. Deliveries Monday and Thursday. Boxes from \$55 and flowers from \$18 (only available with a box). Give us a call or visit our website www.freshfast.com.au

Kinesiology Specialising in **Emotions** Nutrition Allergy Testing Lin Bell

www.echo.net.au

Push for more punch for pedal power

The Oliver family are fans of two wheeled transport. As Ewingsdale residents, the family's dream is to be able to travel into Byron Bay by bicycle, but are loathe to risk the trip along the current road, dodging trucks and coaches. For years the idea of a bicycle path adjacent to Ewingsdale Road has been talked about and the recent slashing of the verges has prompted Shobhan Oliver to renew a call for the fast tracking of what she calls an essential community asset.

As a member of both Council's Bikeways Committee and BUG, the Bicycle Users Group, Shobhan says she is pleased with the progress on bike paths in Byron Bay, but feels more money could be directed to support pedal power.

done, but we really need link the Pacific Highway exit Ewingsdale Road to be done,' she said.

Byron Shire Council will next three years. This lumbimby and a path to link Cowper Streets and of Brunswick Heads. course the extension of the to BP Ozigo.



The Olivers Reade, Samantha, Shiobhan and Mark in search of a cycleway. Photo Jeff Dawson

stage include about \$160,000 worth of bike paths within Brunswick River Bridge,' funds for several years 'There are projects being Brunswick Heads, a path to to the Brunswick Bowling Club, a bikeway along Alcorn Street, the Tincogan Street spend around one million Cycleway from Station Street through Brunswick Heads if path could be completed for dollars on cycleways in the to Federation Bridge in Mulincludes recently completed Banner Park to Massey original estimate for com- tled by the Bikeways Comprojects in Tennyson and Greene Caravan Park in

Ewingsdale Road path which for further funding under the Bayshore Drive was around the next month or so to nut now runs continuously from Coastline Cycleway Projects \$850,000. Councillors out priorities for bike and the Byron Bay town centre Scheme for the establish-voted to put the project on pedestrian paths over the

Projects in the planning Massey Green Caravan Park 2003 feeling that it would to the new works at the monopolise all the bikeway said Angelo Casagrande starving funds for any other from Byron Shire Council. projects in the Shire. 'The aim is to tie this in with the RTA works and will com- Council's estimate for the plete the Coastline Links project is too high and the approved.'

pleting the Ewingsdale mittee, a group of bicycle Road path from the Pacific enthusiasts from around the 'Council has also applied Highway interchange to Shire, when they meet in ment of a cycleway from the hold back in September next few years.

Shobhan Oliver feels that a lot less money. However, Mr Casagrande says the the issue is likely to be set-

Residents group opposes brothel plans

posed brothel for the Byron a press release. Aryts & Industry estate, saying it will be near a busy brothel in the same neighshopping centre.

edge of a Sunrise block that shopping centre. As the cenborders industrial estate tre's car parking spaces are properties and is across the way too few for the predicted road from others. The com- number of shoppers, cars are pleted structure, approved likely to park where they can. last year by Council and the industrial estate councillors, is intended to included. attract thousands of custom-

Sunrise Residents Action region, including shoppers itself parked in front of or to be worried about it. Group (SunRAG) said last from Bangalow and Mul- around the corner from a week it is opposed to the pro- lumbimby,' the group said in brothel while someone makes Council approval of this pro-

'If Council approves a bourhood, it will be a couple 'A major, regional super- of blocks and less than two

'In a ridiculous senario, a ers a day from the entire family may potentially find

doesn't have to be in Sunrise our homes.'

'For Sunrise residents, a dash across the road for posal would mean the arrival bread and milk. In this way, of a brothel in own our the shopping centre makes neighbourhood - a ludicrous, the issue of a brothel in the grave and potentially dangerneighbourhood an issue for ous situation, as it would be market will soon open on the minutes walk away from the everyone and your backyard only a few minutes walk from

furniture and homewares for relaxed living...



17" 1.83 ghz dual core Intel chip-\$1999.



The new iMac Intel Duo- twice as fast!



iMac Intel Core Duo- twice the speed*- same price! Coming soon to Lightforce- the revolutionary 4X faster* Intel Core Duo MacBook Pro. Order today!

📕 Lightforce Computers 🕷

"Byron's Mac Centre & one stop for all things iPod" See the new macs m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1 at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796 *Speed increases based on industry standard tests vs. comparable G4 / G5 models.



beautiful things for your home

3 Ti-Tree Place Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6685 5714



Brush Cutter **UMK425 UN4U** • EASY STARTER • LESS NOISE



• CLEANER

HON The Power of Dreams Also Honda Generators available from



_ocal News



CASPA cares for kids - locally

INTERESTED IN BECOMING A CARER OR FOSTER CARER?

If you have energy, initiative and an interest in participating in providing excellent care for children and young people and would like to learn more about CASPA please attend a special information evening:

Time: 6pm – 9pm Date: 2 February 2006 For further information/RSVP please contact Katie Lake before 30 January on 6621 5446 Mon - Fri Positions with CASPA are child related and are subject to a 'Working with Children Check', it is illegal for prohibited persons to apply.









AAPT takes the sales pitch too far

Alex McAuley

Most of us have been irritated in the past by telecommunications marketing, particularly by the fact that the calls come at the most inconvenient times. For South Golden Beach resident Mar- take over her telephone sergie Heggie, however, her lat- vice without her permission. est experience went beyond just an annoyance.

While she was out one day, her teenaged son answered a away and told them that I call from a call centre in Asia offering a range of discount call rates if he changed his telecommunications company from Telstra to AAPT. After talking to two representatives of AAPT during that call, he was under the impression that they would send out further information regarding call rates and told his mother to expect a letter. were free of charge.' What she didn't expect was a congratulating her on choosing AAPT and informing her that they were her new phone service provider.

few days later again her son as there was no written conreceived some correspon- tract entered into, however dence from AAPT informing he agreed that AAPT had him that the authority on the acted highly unethically. phone line had been changed from his mother's name to Australian Direct Marketing his and that all bills were to Authority (ADMA) to find

well. Needless to say, Ms Heggie was outraged that anyone could change consent authority without consulting her, and that AAPT could

Charge-free

'I phoned AAPT straight wanted my Telstra service restored,' said Ms Heggie. 'I spoke to a manager there and explained that I was outraged by what they had done; my son is only a teenager and had no consent authority on my phone service. They have now restored my service to Telstra and my calls prior to restoration

Ms Heggie reported the phone call a few days later incident to the legal departwith a recorded message ment at Telstra who said they would look into it. Furthermore, she spoke to the telecommunications ombudsman who was of the opinion To make matters worse, a that no law had been broken

The Echo contacted the

hidden costs and charges as uncertain whether AAPT sonable steps to ensure that was in breach of any laws, but the individual is made aware was adamant that this kind of of it. marketing is highly unethical. A spokesperson for ADMA AAPT operators who spoke said, 'The way they behaved to Ms Heggie's son observed [AAPT in this particular all theses guidelines, however instance] is not best practice rather than committing a and does not fall under criminal offence, they have ADMA's code of practice. rather circumnavigated the Consumers should be aware law in a thoroughly unethical of any agreements being fashion. The Echo's attempts entered into before signing to contact AAPT for a comup for a new service.'

Privacy law

was also shocked by the tres through ADMA. If a cormethods employed by AAPT in this instance, but again ADMA and you register your was not sure that any laws number on ADMA's 'Do Not had been broken. However, a spokesperson for the Com- ration is bound not to contact missioner pointed out that you. If they do, then ADMA under the National Privacy can take steps towards that Principles, an organisation corporation on your behalf. To must not collect personal register, visit ADMA's website information unless absolutely www.adma.com.au and click necessary, and that the person from whom the informa- link. For more information tion is being collected must about National Privacy Prinbe aware of why that infor- ciples, visit www.privacy.gov. mation is being collected. au and type 'npps' into the Furthermore, where reasonable and practical, the organisation must collect personal that this kind of aggressive information about an indi-

vidual only from that individual, and if that informa- know exactly what it is you be viewed online and pay- out if AAPT is a member of tion is collected from are agreeing to. Better still, ment was by direct debit the association, which indeed somebody else, then the just hang up.

only. There were numerous they are. ADMA was also organisation must take rea-

It seems unlikely that the ment were unsuccessful.

On a more positive note, it is possible to block your phone The Privacy Commissioner number from pesky call cenporation is a member of Call Service', then that corpoon the 'Do Not Call Service' search box.

In the meantime, be aware and unethical marketing is going on and make sure you

ICAC eyes dodgy development approvals

Lesley Patterson

Should councillors make decisions on development applications and is it right for supporters or objectors to a DA be allowed to address Council meetings? These are two of the issues being mulled over by the versial, says the ICAC, who Independent Commission add that a more likely rec-Against Corruption ommendation is ensuring (ICAC) which is looking only large and/or controverinto the risks of corruption sial developments are dealt within local councils when with by council. approving development applications.

A recently released discussion paper examines the cils have delegated the hard conflicts of interest involved in approving or rejecting ent Hearing and Assessment DAs not just for councillors, Panels which are supported but also council staff and by ICAC. Members of the

discussion paper.

The absolute removal of councillors' role in approving developments is considered impractical and contro-

Panel approach

Some large Sydney counwork on DAs to Independ-

risk of establishing their own floated as an option. Fewer inappropriate relationships councillors in larger councils with developers,' says the might lead to better pay, the greater blast from the argues the ICAC, therefore ICAC over donations. reducing the practice of many councillors of working ment has made some attempt part time within their local government area, which can between decision making cause conflict with their public duties.

> notes that 'by far the majorhonest manner'.

Dodgy funding

Interestingly it is the state government which receives

'While the state governto increase transparency and political donations at a local government level, no Complaints about plan- equivalent reforms have been ning matters to the ICAC undertaken at its own level. represent around 17% of the This means that the source overall submissions received, of political donations at a however the Commission state level are only identified during the four year discloity of participants in the sure regime. Consequently, planning process conduct ministers are not required to themselves in an ethical and declare any political donations received by themselves or their political party when exercising their ministerial discretion to determine a development matter...,' said After a period of commufor strengthening the cor-The full discussion paper, 'Corruption risks in the the ICAC on 8281 5999 or reducing private sector on their website at www.icac. Submissions close on February 28.

Colours from \$50 Haircuts from \$10 **Streaks & Foils**

by appointment

1/1 Banksia Drive Byron A+I Estate 6685 8455

state government planning ministers.

remove councillor involve- by council. ment in development approvals, reducing their role to strategic development such mental Plans or Development Control Plans.

ruption risks could be credevelopment instruments

panel might include solicitors, planning consultants One of the more contro- and community reps who versial options for reform would make a recommendadiscussed is to limit or tion for final determination

While ICAC says this model provides 'a mechanism for the assessment of as preparing Local Environ- DAs based on the rules of procedural fairness', it is hard to see how the panel 'However additional cor- members would be any less open to corruption than ated if the implementation of councillors or council staff. The creation of larger were left solely in the hands councils to 'reduce the donations and investigating nsw.gov.au. public funding of local counof the council administra- emphasis on councillors' tion. Council officers are at individual advocacy role' is cil campaigns.

The final section of the document concerns political donations. Councillors are the ICAC report. required to lodge electoral funding disclosures to the nity consultation the ICAC Election Funding Authority plans to produce guidelines after every council election. Byron Shire elections have ruption resistance of the tended not to attract big NSW development approval advertising budgets, but processes. recent experiences in Tweed Shire Council illustrate that there is a problem in some NSW development approval councils and the ICAC raise process', is available from questions about options for

Beach bums enjoy the variety of life



Mullumbimby residents and long time supporters of Variety – The Children's Charity Trevor Watts (left) and Philip Batson (right) volunteered to help at the Variety Children's Christmas Party last year. They are photographed with a child on a Liberty swing designed specifically for children in wheelchairs.

generally used to describe Beach Bums'. It costs them such an event is an enormous somebody one admires, however two lifetime Mullumbimby residents, Trevor Watts and Philip Batson, have changed all that with their long term involvement ment one step further and with Variety - The Child- volunteered to help at the rens' Charity.

The term 'beach bum' is not the name of the 'Byron Bay dren, the organisation of \$8,500 in entry fees which go undertaking. Trevor and directly to Variety, much of which they fundraise locally.

Last year Trevor and Philip decided to take their involvetenth Variety Children's For the past six years, Christmas Party which is Trevor and Philip have taken held at Darling Harbour. part in the Variety Bash - that Catering for 5000 sick, disa-

Philip were put to work unloading children from the 43 large and 130 small buses that were used to transport them to and from the party. With many of the kids in wheelchairs, with walking frames and others who are simply unable to walk, Trevor described the experience as 'absolutely brilliant; a real eye opener and very moving and rewarding'.

BYS gathering

Friends, fundraisers and super heroes of ByronYouth Service get-together 5.30pm Wednesday January 18, upstairs at Cocomangas to welcome all ideas, suggestions, volunteer, prizes etc. New friends welcome. For more information phone Fiona Hunter on 6680 7922.

Come and explore one of Byron's historic landmarks...

Families claim rude exit from park

been meeting in Byron Bay for over two decades were thrown out of their regular camping ground and given an hour to move, according to one family member, John Lidstone. For 22 years, Mr Lidstone and his family have been coming to Byron Bay for their annual holiday. His family meets up with two the Byron Golf Club.

According to Lidstone, the

request, but this year was different. New retirement accommodation is currently being built on the grounds, and the site occupied by the claims that the families were three families needed to be vacated for the work to start.

'They gave us no warning and demanded that we leave immediately,' Mr Lidstone time and his request of told The Echo. 'I was most other families and share a concerned for my 91 year old It's as simple as that'. He camping site at the Byron mother who was under a lot added, 'Other families Bay Tourist Park, opposite of stress while we packed our elected to leave. All long tents up in the rain.'

He also claimed there was arrangement was that for plenty of space around the about the changes to the previous years, their bookings park. 'My wife - a trained park for some time.'

Three families who have could be extended upon negotiator, had no luck in talking management into letting our families stay.'

Park manager Dennis Werthenbach rejected the thrown out and rudely treated. He told The Echo 'He asked to stay on ten minutes before check out extension was not granted. time visitors who requested powered sites have known

Need Staff? Need Work? call 1800 670 914 or check out www.tursa.com.au Tursa Employment & Training Inc. **Connecting business & workers**



1/97-99 Stuart Street, **MULLUMBIMBY** NSW 2482 Ph. (02) 6684 1822 Fax (02) 6684 6911 Email: tursa. mullum@tursa.com.au

Fingal Court Arcade 7 Fingal Street **BRUNSWICK HEADS** NSW 2483 Ph. (02) 6685 0466 Fax (02) 6685 0452 Email: tursa. hheads@tursa.com.au

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta • South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina • Lismore • Casino • Kyogle • Grafton • Maclean • Yamba



Come experience the Journey Intensive Weekend with BRANDON BAYS GOLD COAST 11 & 12 Feb \$695



mospheric Dinin & Lounge Bar

Arts Factory Village, Gordon St. OPEN 7 DAYS, FROM 4.00PM tel: 66855833 www.buddhabarbyronbay.com

Tasty Affordable Cuisine · Extensive Bar · Historic Venue RESTAURANT Tropical Terrace · Friendly Service · Nightly Entertainment (see GIG GUIDE)

Free intro evening BYRON BAY ~ Tuesday 24th Jan, 7pm Presented by Brandon Bays Byron Bay Community Centre, Jonson St, Byron Bay

Join us for this inspirational evening and learn more about The Journey, cellular healing and how you can use The Journey to transform and heal any aspect of your life.

For bookings and local event information, contact us today 1300 30 44 14 or www.thejourney.com Real tools, real answers, real healing... real Freedom!

For FREE eligible DIGITAL seniors **HEARING AIDS**

100% DIGITAL

FREE: At About Hearing we provide ourselves in providing eligible seniors with 100% digital hearing aids FREE and the option of fully automatic control for those who don't want to worry about fiddly volume adjustments (conditions apply).

Finding it hard to keep up with conversation?

If you want the technology to improve your hearing, we have it. Oticon's Syncro, Phonak's Savia, or the new Metrix by GN Resound all have features that automatically manage noise and keep what you hear comfartable. For a money back guarantee call About Hearing.

About Hearing Your hearing aid specialist

Call Lainy or Sue 1800 006 877

Centres: Mullumbimby, Ocean Shores, Murwillumbah & Tweed Heads

Wootha Prize now open

2006 will be the third year of The Wootha Prize - the feature exhibition at the Maleny Wood Expo, From Chainsaw to Fine Furniture, in late April this year.

The theme for the 2006 competition is 'Seat for One' and entries must be created from sustainably harvested native timbers, recycled timbers or weed timbers.

The competition is open to wood artists nationally. The designer of the best 'Seat for one' will receive \$1,500, with \$750 and \$500 for the second and third place winners. All prize winners will also receive www.malenywoodexpo.com quantities of sustainable or ring 5429 6566. harvested native timber.

February 17 to get their sculptor, Jim Svensson. applications into the Expo who was awarded the office. For more details or 2005 Wootha Prize for his application forms, visit piece 'Mates II'.

Become a volunteer visitor

the lookout for individuals you. who are interested in joining a fantastic team of community-minded people. If you training and the opportunity babies and young children team of people making a often need some extra sup- in our local communities, port to raise their children in please call Genevieve or healthy, happy home envi- Bernie on 6686 4109.

The Ballina-Byron Volunteer ronments, then the service Home Visiting Service is on would love to hear from

If you are interested in receiving the free specialised enjoy spending time with to be a part of a wonderful and believe that families great contribution to families



Pictured above is well Wood artists have until known Maleny wood

Breakfast in the Park

The ever- popular Breakfast ing will be Byron Shire's in the Park is on again at Australia Day Ambassador, Brunswick Heads on Aus- Shelley Oates-Wilding, an tralia Day. The Service Clubs Olympian in the sport of of the Brunswick Valley will kayaking at the 2000 Olymbe cooking up a delicious pic Games in Sydney. She breakfast of sausages, bacon, will arrive at 9am with the tomato and onion sand- mayor and council reprewiched between two slices of sentatives and staff. bread, plus a glass of orange juice and as much tea and is providing a courtesy bus coffee as you can drink – all leaving the Mullumbimby for the low price of \$3 per Newsagents at 7.30am and person.

organ, Tracy Devine will lead the community singing till the whole family.

Brunswick Valley Coaches returning around 10am. The With Coral Crogan on the driver will pick up breakfast participants along the way.

Everyone is welcome to around 10am making it a attend, bring your own chair most enjoyable morning for if you wish. Any enquiries should be directed to Marga-

Special guest for the morn- ret on 6680 1305.

Introduction to Kabbalah

group that is spreading the generation on earth to have wisdom of Kabbalah 'to complete access to the sacred accelerate the spirituality of sources that explain every mankind'. Kabbalist Michael phenomena in the world.' Laitman PhD, who was the steps of his mentor in guid- Byron Bay on Friday Februing the group.

were passed down to a chogeneration,' says Bnei or visit www.kabbalah.info.

Bnei Baruch is a non-profit Baruch. 'Ours is the first

Bnei Baruch is running a disciple and personal assist- free introductory lecture and ant to Kabbalist Rabbi beginners course on the Baruch Ashlag, the son of Kabbalah. The lecture will Kabbalist Rabbi Yehuda be held at Ambaji Wellness Ashlag, follows in the foot- Centre, 6 Marvel Street, ary 17, 5pm to 6pm. For 'For thousands of years, bookings and more informathe secrets of the universe tion call 0416 268797 or 0422 360420, email sen few from generation to kabbalah@bigpond.net.au



Current Tenants:

The 'Byron West Shopping Fair' is currently

NOW LEASING

Supa IGA Supermarket **Bottle Shop Medical Centre** Pharmacy **Bakery** Café **Newsagent/Stationery Shop Takeaway Food Shop Only 1 remaining!**

under construction with expected completion late March this year. We have had a tremendous response to leasing already with only 1 x 80m² shop left available to lease. If you are a solid financial tenant with a sound business, you are invited to contact Chris Thompson on 0411 457 377 to discuss this opportunity.

 $\Gamma_{\mathbf{Y}}$ LATITUDE DEVELOPMENT GROUP VALUE GROWTH







Top line-up for multicultural festival

With multiculturalism as the theme for the 'Colours of the World' festival, the Byron Bay Community Centre is the place to be on Saturday January 28. Get ready for a feast of cultural expression through art, dance and music.

Bundjalung elder Bucky Robinson is opening the event and his colleague Steve Fitzgerald will have a few words to say about the Aboriginal Driver Education Project, to which funds raised by the festival will go.

The festivities kick off at midday with the Babila Ligilagy Aboriginal dancers and a martial arts expo in Railway Park, so expect deadly fine demonstrations from various forms such as Iaido, they were in the refugee Aikido Muay Thai, Ju Jitsu camp in Sudan. Musicians and more. After that it's the such as Tommee from Tommuch loved Maori Haka, mee and the Neighbourhood and Latin dance lessons with will be coming from Sydney



Ly de Angeles will demonstrate lado at the festival.

Red Hot Salsa.

Sudanese Women's Group will be singing their native mourning chant from when

The Far North Coast the Romaniacs Gypsy Carapreservation.

In the Cultural Sharing www.aiaa.org.au.

Room, learn Info on Islam, Indonesian art displays and Bundjalung artists sharing culture. Try out a little Bollywood workshop or get the latest edge in stress relief with Millie O'Nair's Laughter Yoga. Short film screenings include Tristan Bancks's award winning New Boots and Guri Inda Nami, which was made by indigenous youth from the Tweed Coast, as well as a memorial screening of *Elemani* by Lorraine Mafi-Williams.

The festival is proudly presented by the Australia Indofor the event. On the cards is nesian Arts Alliance and Work for the Dole Training van with flamenco dancer Project participants. Tickets and guitarist and a special are limited and are available guest solo appearance from at the Laughing Buddha, Ganga Giri, who is very Polos Interiors and Byron happy to support any gig for Bay Community Centre for indigenous cultures and their \$30/\$25. For further information call 66857258 or visit

No express post into Byron Shire

envelopes are available in Express postal service. almost every post office

throughout Australia, the Shire will usually arrive to a to the mail sorting centre in service is limited to capital major city or town the next Lismore. 'Ballina airport plans to extend Express from Australia Post. At mail sorting and airport Mr Zugajev said.

Even though Express Post present Byron Shire has no location. The nearest airport that provides regular flights do have this service because Express Post from Byron is Casino and then it travels of the Coolangatta airport.'

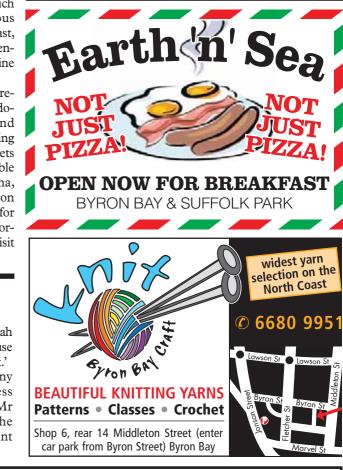
'Tweed and Murwillumbah Asked if there are any review'.



Lost while learning to fly Last seen being 'rescued' by well meaning person. Mother is frantic and will take baby back no questions asked.

A message from the birds: 'Most of our babies learn to fly from the ground – and we watch and call to them from the trees."

Please assess the situation carefully. Usually the best thing to do is put the fledgling back in the tree and whatch for its' parents.



cities (excluding Darwin) day, but sending Express does not provide regular Post to Byron Shire, Mr and selected regional towns, Post to the Shire will not flights that can be counted Zugajev replied that the according to Josh Zugajev arrive the next day due to the on for postal service,' service is 'under constant

CAPE BYRON RUDOLF STEINER HIGH SCHOOL YEAR 7-12 Board of Studies (NSW) Accredited Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale. Phone 6684 7400, www.capebyronsteiner.nsw.edu.au

The Steiner Way

Give your teenager an inspired learning experience. Enquire now for 2006 High School enrolments and receive an information booklet.

Rudolf Steiner believed that schools should cater to the needs of human development rather than the demands of the government or economic forces.

He developed an education system encouraging creativity and free thinking, recognising individualism and allowing students to go into the world with confidence.





'At the end of my school journey, I have realised how important my Steiner Education has been. I feel the school has prepared me to head out into the world with excitement, confidence and knowledge to start my own future'

Aiya Delaterre K-12 Student '05, recent winner of a prestigious Scholarship to study in Japan.

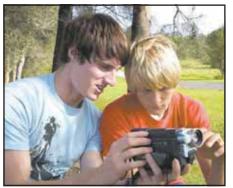
School Fees from \$929 per term

Ensure your teenager completes their high school education with a love of learning, confidence and knowledge to start their own future. Steiner education is non-denominational and co-ed and we provide a high quality general education in line with the education requirements of the NSW Board of Studies. Our high school offers a vigorous academic proaram combined with inspiring creative and practical subjects as well as offering a leading edge contemporary media program, producing an impressive list of award winners.



Subjects \checkmark

English, Mathematics, History, Science, Physics, Biology, Chemistry, Geography, Business Studies, Legal Studies, Drama, Photography, Digital Imaging and Video, Contemporary Media, Computing Applications, Music, Visual Arts, Physical Education, Language, Design & Technology, Personal Development & Health, Hospitality. Electives: Painting, Sculpture, Practical Music 8 Music Production, Acting, Film Making, Animation, Surfing, Costume Design, Craft, Woodworking, Dance, Soft Toy Making, Natural Remedies, Self Defense, Gift Card Making.



Dylan & Pani both won major NSŴ Film Festival Awards in 2005

The road ahead after a Steiner Education

Many avenues of Further Education now exist in Australia, ranging from University to TAFE, to specialist Public and Private Training Providers. Our subject choices provide a broad platform for career options. Maths and Science are fundamental to the Medical and Engineering Industries, English and History to Teaching, Journalism and Academic Careers, while D&T and the Visual and Performing Arts are prerequisites to the huge Media, Entertainment and Creative Industries.



Alana's beautiful Landscape Paintings were nominated for Art Express in 2005 young people for the road ahead.

Computer Studies student Daniel uses computer for **Sound Production & Digital Imaging**

In the senior years of high school we cater for HSC students who wish to maximise their studies towards a University entrance pathway as well as catering for HSC students who are keen to build career options via industry relevant major-project portfolio. Steiner education offers a proven alternative education that is respected worldwide as an excellent way of preparing

HSC ↓

Comment

A tender evil

Egg on its face is probably an understatement for a green-leaning council which finds itself in bed with Kellogg, Brown & Root, the engineering arm of American war profiteers Halliburton. So it is for Byron Shire, which in September last year awarded KBR the project management of the Bangalow sewage treatment plant upgrade.

As Cr Tom Tabart pointed out last week, it was Councillors themselves who voted on the decision. Some of them felt legally hamstrung by the fact that staff recommended accepting the KBR tender.

Council's general manager Pamela Westing told The Echo, 'Staff advise me that the Halliburton issue was discussed at the time of tender assessment, and it was decided that the ownership/reputation of the parent company was not something that could be considered in assessing the tenderer's competency for the work."

Council officers were following local government tendering regulations laid down by the state government. Price rates as 40% of the considerations to be taken into account when assessing a tender; other criteria include the tenderer's understanding of the project and the method statement (20%); experience in the activity (5%); knowledge of local conditions (5%); experience of environmentally acceptable operations (5%); and safety record (5%).

Of the criteria only the last two could be regarded as bordering on ethical considerations. It is not up to staff to set benchmarks for ethical performance of companies - that is the policy province of the Councillors, who will need to look at this issue seriously if they want to get real about which devils they are prepared to sup with.

Ms Westing said selection criteria 'could potentially address ownership of a company (or other criteria), if they were established in advance, say with a Council policy. I would seek legal advice before recommending such a position to Council, as it is potentially anti-competitive, and has been raised in relation to "buy local" policies, for example.'

It is an area fraught with legal peril. Apart from the actual selection process itself, if Council established a 'black list' of companies it will not work with, could those companies then sue for some form of commercial discrimination? And yet, KBR hardly wins prizes for - the Byron buzzphrase – 'ecologically sustainable development', unless you count war as a solution to overpopulation. Councillors need to look at the legal possibilities.

KBR has been in the war game for a long time. From 1962 to 1972 it built the roads and army bases for America's ill-fated presence in South Vietnam. It has worked alongside army engineers in Somalia, Haiti, Kosovo, Bosnia, Saudi Arabia, and now Iraq. Its invoices run into the billions of dollars. In an outrageous example of conflict of interest which would not be allowed in local government, former Halliburton CEO Dick Cheney, now US vicepresident, has seen that KBR gets the lion's share of reconstruction work and logistic support in the wake of America's oil wars in the Middle East.

No doubt the folk from KBR who work on the Bangalow STP upgrade will be fine citizens just doing a job, perhaps cut from the same cloth as our own Councillors, many steps removed from the corrupt executives of Halliburton's upper echelon. But in the words attributed to English philosopher Edmund Burke (1729-97), all that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing. A revision of tendering policy is one area in

The most dangerous cult of all

here are two invariable the throes of collapse.

The first is a manic desire to construct ever larger and more grotesque monuments; the second is a growing obsession with superstitions and cults, the more arcane the better. Ideally, these should predict the end of civilisation, indeed of the world; believers take considerable satisfaction at the prospect that humankind (though not, of course, themselves) is destined for a gruesome end.

The cultists are, by definition, anti-science and opposed to rationality; in past times they were the ones who organised book-burnings and, if they were feeling lucky, people-burnings as well. At this stage in the history of our own civilisation their efforts are largely confined to a bullying and harassment, but that doesn't mean they will not take their chance when it comes.

Australia has generally bypassed its monument phase: while there have been sporadic attempts to construct the world's tallest building in one or other of our cities, the actual achievements have seldom got past the Big Prawn or the Giant Potato - edifices more suited to the style and scale of none of the basic methodolour ambitions.

But as far as cults go, we are rapidly catching up with the rest of the world. Organised religions, which for quite a while have been prepared to co-exist with science in an uneasy kind of non-aggression stance of angry fundamentalism. The current attempt by the creationists to smuggle their religion back into the nomic rationalists. science curriculum in the guise of intelligent design is only the best publicised of their attacks.

signs of a civilisation in ing front is the pernicious doctrine that science, despite centuries of increasingly rigorous demands that propositions be tested and proved, is just another area of speculation with no more validity than the words of the Bible, or the Koran, or whatever text the cultist considers holy and infallible. This is clearly irrational, but since the whole argument rests on the premise that the irrational is just as cogent as the rational, it is in a sense selfvindicating

The established religions

The so-called law of the market, for instance, is given the same unquestioning reverence as any of the ten commandments...

of respectability, if only through simple longevity. Their more modern imitators, such as the Scientologists and the Raelians, are generally rejected even by the credulous, despite their efforts to establish plausibility by adopting some of the jargon (though ogy) of science.

But there are many confused souls who are carefully selective in their beliefs: the other day I heard a radio announcer pouring well-merited scorn on the doctrine of intelligent design in one sentence, and using the pact, are now reverting to a next to mount a preposterous defence of astrology as an exact science.

And then there are the eco-

Economics is at best a pseudo-science; while it purports to be a hard analytical discipline which produces of the vast majority of the other fantasies.

measurable results, in fact the world's living experts in the predictions of economists are field. almost invariably wrong and when they are right this is more likely to be a function of the an eternal verity. Thus there law of averages than a verification of what even its practitioners describe as The Dismal in turn meant that fossil fuels Science.

omists from insisting on their law of the market, for instance, commandments, although it that it fails to deliver the results

by Mungo MacCallum

have at least acquired a veneer it is supposed to. Thus it was last week's Asia-Pacific Partnership on Clean Developsacred goal of continued economic growth.

> Other aspects of policy were economic blasphemy. negotiable, but this was not. vast body of evidence demonstrating man-made climate research, sneer at the projecaction by the big polluters was leading inexorably towards to find out. larger and more frequent cata-

Economic growth, however, transcended science: this was could be no question of reducing energy consumption, which would continue to be all the go: even by 2050 well over 70 percent of the big players' own infallibility. The so-called energy would come from coal and gas.

The most effective - indeed, ing reverence as any of the ten the only – thing we could do about it was to try and make has been shown time after time these products cleaner, which basically meant burying the end products instead of releasing them into the atmosphere. But this would involve new technology which would cost money, and the shareholders - the implacable high priests of economic growth-wouldn't put up with too much of that.

The very best result we could expect by 2050 was that harmful emissions would have doubled. More likely they would have trebled. But unsurprising, though deeply hey, we'd have had heaps and ironic, that the participants at heaps of economic growth as well. And of course there would be no incentives for ment and Climate started from those who did the right thing, the unshakeable premise that still less punishments for nothing could or should be those who did the wrong done to interfere with the thing. This would only interfere with the iron law of the market, the worst form of

This was what John Howard One could quibble about the called a realistic approach to the environment: ignore the science (egg heads, noodle nation, intelchange, cast doubt on the ligentsia, elitists) but kowtow integrity of the scientists whose forever before the mighty idol of conclusions were derived from economics. It would be interestdecades of painstaking ing to know whether his predictions for 2050 are more accutions indicating that the lack of rate than those of the scientists – but then, he won't be around

Perhaps he could channel strophic events - these, after his grandchildren. The idea all, were merely the consensus makes as much sense as his

Echo	
Letters	9-12
Articles	14-19
TV Guide	16-17
Education	18
Service Directory	31-33





The wider and more worry-

But this does not stop econis given the same unquestion-





which a small shire can take a step to resist such evil.

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



Publisher David Loveiov Editor Michael McDonald Deputy Editor Lesley Patterson Photographer Jeff Dawson Advertising Manager Geoff Williams Accounts Manager Simon Haslam

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.' Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

Nicholas Shand 1948-1996 Founding Editor

© 2005 Echo Publications P/L Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 3/6 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 **Printer: Rural Press** Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt. sate amalgam removal procedures

Holistic Dental Centre

Centre for biological, biocompatible

WE FOCUS ON YOUR TOTAL WELLBEING

- biocompatible fillings and crowns
- diagnosis and holistic treatment of gum disease
- family oriented dentists
- focus on prevention

and laser dentistry

• quality holistic care

Through:

laser dentistry

Dr Nigel Cluer (Principal) B.D.Sc (Hons) Dr Marcus O'Meara B.D.Sc Dr Gavin Stuart B.D.Sc Dr Jon Veranese B.D.Sc **Dr Colette Dailey** MDS

6/18 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads Telephone 02 6685 1264

Service Directory	
Classifieds	34-40
News Extra	41
Sport	42-43
Real Estate	44-51
seven	
Entertainment Roundup	
Entertainment Roundup Alpha	
Alpha Cinema	24 25
Alpha Cinema Gig Guide	24 25 26-27
Alpha Cinema	24 25 26-27
Alpha Cinema Gig Guide	24 25 26-27 28-29

www.echo.net.au

Letters

Letters to the Editor Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

What to do with KBR I'd like to thank Cr Tom Tabart for his letter (January 10) about the Kellogg Brown and Root (Halliburton) contract for the Bangalow Sewage works, and for reminding us once again that our councillors are also stuck within a system not of their making with rules that they have to follow, or find ways around.

I'd like to encourage Council to explore the choices available for widening the parameters they can use in choosing contractors. I know that in my own private business it is considered normal for me to consider the ethics of my suppliers - whether example Wayne, Pennsylvaindividuals or companies. In nia, has a 'Corporate Accountthe Bangalow Sewage Works case it should have been possible for Council to consider the fact that KBR had overthis makes them an inappropriate supplier to any government anywhere in the world.

Council could start the process by requesting any details of any issues relevant them for ethical reasons.

to their ethics when bidding on any contract, specifically lists of any environmental violations they, or a related company (eg. Halliburton) have been charged with or convicted for anywhere in the world. Add to that anything relating to fraud, corruption, and to foreshadow potential legal action, details of any legal actions between the company and its customers or governments.

Such a request for information, while minimally impacting small, local businesses would give council a wealth of material on which to make a decision. After all, if companies can use their experience worldwide as part of their claims while tendering for a contract, why shouldn't they also be held responsible for their crimes worldwide.

Local authorities worldwide are taking the lead from their national governments, who are frequently owned by these same corporations, for ability Ordinance' which prevents companies doing businesses with the town if they have more three or more charged governments in the significant violations over the US, Bosnia and Iraq, and that past 15 years. And in case we think this is not effective, in 1996 Motorola stopped selling components to make land-mines largely because many local governments potential supplier to provide stopped purchasing from

I'd also like to take this there is not some traffic manactively explore ways in which

www.mitra.biz/blog Tyagarah

Bruns horror

After experiencing the invasion of drunken young yobboes in Brunswick Heads over the Christmas break it would seem time to introduce a permanent no drinking in public places policy throughout the Shire. To allow for well-behaved picnickers perhaps this rule need only be from 5pm to 10am.

Byron managed to claim back New Years Eve as a family friendly occasion, now it is time to do the same for the whole Shire. The pub too needs to be more diligent in enforcing the rule of not serving inebriated people. I can tolerate the crowded beaches and restaurants and lack of parking in the peak season but to feel unsafe to venture out in the evening in our own, usually quiet and safe, little town is unacceptable. Also I am surprised that

opportunity to encourage agement in existence for the local businesses, small or fireworks night at Brunswick. large, that care about sustain- At the last display on January ability and ethics to join us in 7 (I avoided New Years Eve) the Byron Sustainable Ven- there were young people milltures Network, where we ing all over the bridge in various conditions (many drunk we can steer our businesses in and braying at the fireworks directions that benefit the and each other, creating an planet and our communities. unpleasant atmosphere) and Links to the specifics of a there was a regular flow of fireworks entertained us. Not

show.

Reclaim our town and the Shire for the peaceful enjoyment of all.

On another point, how come Byron gets nice, new stainless beach showers and Bruns gets a daggy homemade installation that manages to spray out beyond the concrete pad, wastes water these cases are on my website cars through the crowd as the and makes a mess of the except that two political parground and fails to properly Mitra Ardron a safe or pleasant mix and an clean the user? Do we not live

annoying distraction from the in the same Shire and pay the same rates?

> **Doug Barry-Martin** Brunswick Heads

Oppressive law

Bryan Milner is to be commended for his wonderful letter on the new Criminal Code Amendment (Suicide Related Materials).

One can add very little to it ties, the Greens and the continued overleaf



Make 2006 your year to achieve **body brilliance!**

Spirit Health Club, Byron Bay's fitness headquarters offers you the opportunity to become an exclusive member of our state of the art Health Club.

- Individually tailored gym programs
- 16 group fitness classes per week
- Food coaching
- Regular assessments to track your fitness results









Spirit Health Club Presents

Free Abs Classes at Spirit for all **Bootcamp recruits!**

All recruits go into the draw to win 3 months full membership! One drawn every month.

BOOTCAMP we want you!

Byron Bay's original Bootcamp is proud to present three amazing new instructors appearing in a town near you!

Personal trainer and self defence expert Sergeant Dale leads the team in Ballina Bootcamp. Outdoor group fitness training specialist Mat puts Brunswick Heads Bootcamp through their paces. Fresh from Iraq, army trainer & soldier of five years, Obie takes no prisoners with Spirit's Bootcamp in Byron Bay.



Your club membership will set the pace to looking and feeling fit and energetic for 2006. So don't hesitate, book in today to avoid the February joining fee.

Ask about our easy pay 1 monthly memberships!





Reach your goals faster than any other fitness program on earth! Guaranteed increased strength, fitness and tone! Enlist by calling Spirit today for the true military fitness training experience.

Don't accept imitations, get Real Bootcamp at Spirit, now recruiting for February.

Byron Bay • Ballina • Brunswick Heads • Lismore

Spirit Health Club • 1/67 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay • 6685 7129 • www.spiritfitness.com.au

_etters

continued from page 9

Democrats, opposed the Bill when it was submitted to both houses.

It is to be noted that at least two countries in Europe, Switzerland and Holland, and the state of Oregon in the USA showed the understanding and compassion needed to make assisted suicide legal. In Australia the Northern Territory too had passed the same legislation only to have it shamelessly over-ruled by Federal Parliament.

As Bryan correctly points out, the new horrendous and retrogressive laws will not stop the exchange of information and have forced a man of the calibre and altruism as Dr Nitschke to seek refuge for Exit International in New Zealand.

George Franco North Ocean Shores

Gun law

Are our policy-makers determined to take us even further towards an American-like, gun-friendly nation?

Over recent years, the Federal Government has spent licences. hundreds of millions of dollars in gun buy-back schemes, yet the NSW State Government looks set to encourage a gun culture to deal with pest ment. 'The Game Council, animal management.

Proposed full-scale recreational hunting in hundreds of bers of shooting clubs... It's a Macquarie Street, Sydney areas of NSW state forest and public land will allow licensed hunters to use high-powered rifles and dogs to hunt and kill a variety of feral species to less as we not only encourage

reduce 'agricultural and environmental costs'.

It's certainly crucial we protect our environment and agricultural industries, but why pay for previous exploitative mistakes with threats of possible wildlife casualties or equally horrifying accidental shootings of humans?

Other (traditionally hunting) countries such as England and Scotland are moving away from such practices as there are more effective, safer and long-term methods of agricultural and environmental protection.

The Federal Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry itself states that management plans should aim to reduce pest animal impact rather than just pest animal numbers and encourages 'best practice' through humane and scientificallybased guidelines

This is a problem the State Government is responsible for and the issue should be dealt with by the State Government - and not by potentially inexperienced and amateur weekend shooters with easily obtained hunting

As Greens MP Lee Rhiannon states, this is the result of a shabby deal between shooters and the Labor governwhich will issue the hunting licences, is stacked with memcase of hunters regulating other hunters.'

The negative consequences nsw.gov.au of such legislation seem limit-

a gun culture and create a Let us lettuce disharmonious relationship I arrived at Thursday's Farmwith our natural habitat, but ers' Market in Byron Bay also adopt a policy that poten- around 9am, aghast to find tially equips the wrong people no lettuce remaining, and to administer it.

The public has another two weeks to make comment to the State Government about the proposal: the Minister for Natural Resources, Ian Macdonald, Parliament House, actually unloading! What a NSW 2000 or macdonald. office@macdonald.minister.

other greens disappearing fast. Apparently it's common for all lettuce to be claimed within 15 minutes of opening, ie, by 8.15am, or even when the stallholders are joke. OK, good luck to those who know how to score. But for Federalis and other outlanders who drive downtown,

at the markets, I drove down lettuce growers here'! Well, to their Myocum farm to not for me there ain't. enquire, and to see if any lettuce existed on Earth.

Sure enough, rows and rows of gorgeous lettuce, shalgreat salad mixes.

When I asked Re-Genesis why they don't have a Farmers' Market stall, I was told, with good authority, that after applying for one some time ago, it was rejected, and has been at each renewed

why the Re-Genesis organic approach. Why? The only reafarm appeared to have no stall son given was 'there's enough

I would suggest that it's a decision based upon some sort of exclusivist protectionism, unwanted political garlots, pakchoi, bokchoi, rocket, bage through which such asian greens, various herbs, markets will inevitably suffer, attitudes which themselves need immediate composting.

I also suggest that it's yet another ugly swipe at Re-Genesis; that somehow certain people have the absurd notion that R-G are a bloody 'cartel', when the truth is that these excellently motivated people are just as vulnerable to market sensitivities and petty jealousies as the next farm, but by stark contrast, are creating new soil from the town's restaurant junk, running their vehicles on biofuels, investing in wind energy, directly employing 15-20 local people, who are in turn learning valuable skills, in an environmentally sustainable operation of the highest calibre, which ultimately produces brilliant food.

Re-Genesis are actually doing it', and leaving the smallest possible footprint upon nature. Just once, take a very 'welcomed' visit to this fabulous farm, and you will see and feel why I support it so dearly.

Regan Harding it's bloody rude. Byron Bay Being somewhat miffed at

The real conspiracy is by the RTA against the community

in his letter (January 10) when he stated it was the Mitchells Rainforest snail that made the RTA change the location of the Brunswick bridge. The RTA had already decided where the bridge would go but the discovery of a stand of an extremely rare go elsewhere. species of Davidson Plums by National Parks and Wildlife made it appear that this was the reason for the location of the bridge in its present position. Thus the RTA successfully divided the community and made the 'greenies' the fall guys for their decision. Again you may be assured that the RTA has already made their decision where the motorway will go and is again playing divide and rule politics with its sham community consultation process, which is meaningless when it receives less than 300 submissions for the 'four options' and 18,000 submissions saying 'No Motorway'. Ours and your only way forward is to remain united in opposition to the motorway. book and be prepared to

motorway being built.

Just imagine if 18,000 people show up prepared to be human barricades and to lock on to bulldozers and heavy machinery and to do this action day after day until they (RTA) change their mind and

This is what you will have to be prepared to do to stop the motorway.

Are you up for it? **Mark Parratt** Binna Burra

Mike Burless is a tad geographically confused or is it an RTA party fever. Nevertheless, everyone has a role to play. Mike you are effectively highlighting the fact that the RTA has a noise affected zone of up to 250 metres. My home is about four kilometres from option D. It is a shame that you do not put pen to paper for those who will be reduced to a nightmarish existence. Implying my 'vested interest' is a deep insult to the many truly noise

Mike Burless got it wrong violent action to prevent the and forget about the evening ences to sign submissions to a Supplementary Report on the verandah.

> According to the RTA there is no effect on my residence and other residences in the Broken Head area. You cannot have it both ways. Selfinterest is a great motivator. For the record I do not accept any of the options, other than a highway safety upgrade on the existing route.

Your Nimby suggestions are defaming both myself and the mayor. Jan Barham lives a further three kilometres away even a hint of impact.

madness as an assault on the drawing on the Manglesonlocal social fabric, farming esque revisionism as taken community and the environ- up by Miranda Devine ment. I will continue to oppose the Government's heavyhanded approach and acute Labor government' over the lack of imagination in planning an effective transport infrastructure - which means alternative routes, spreading the heavy transport load and upgraded rail options. lan Cohen MLC

rejecting the RTA's road proposals, there is only one way of discrediting them. And that is to say they don't actually support what they signed.

Well, Mike, you've insulted nearly 18,000 non-apathetic people including me. And you'd have to agree yours is a pathetically silly argument, wouldn't you?

> D L McDonald Byron Bay

from my residence, without As predicted, the highway debate has been ugly. Mike I am affected by motorway Burless's letter is an example, (SMH) recently postulating a 'Green conspiracy with the route chosen for Brunswick to Yelgun.

in 1999 which reaffirmed the decision. No Green conspiracy.

Of course, there are always those who perceive an opportunity through having the highway moved. We see this manifested in that otherwise fine little journal, the Bangalow Heartbeat, which has been commandeered by vested interests to support an eastern option for the Tintenbar to Ewingsdale project. This ignores the hugely detrimental impact such an option would have on highway access for 2479 residents.

The 18,000 people who signed the CEOS submission (me included) supported four principles and no amount of spin-doctoring can change that. The first was to do a moderate upgrade on the existing alignment. As for the claim that Ian Cohen and Jan Barham are motivated by self-interest against an eastern corridor since they live at Broken Head - have a look at a map - they both live a good four kilometres from the extreme edge of

Cr Richard Staples

(an affected resident)



affected.

You need to take a leaf out measurements are taken of the conservationists' action from inside the affected houses so affected residents, begin a campaign of civil non- crank up the air conditioning

Broken Head

■ I suppose when nearly By the way the RTA noise 18,000 people from what Mike Burless calls our 'relatively apathetic community' reluctantly drag themselves out of their apathetic exist-

I attended the Value Management Study for that project in 1997. The decision was made to stay broadly on the existing alignment.

At the completion of the workshop the late Arthur Haywood, delegate for Ocean Shores Urban Association, the study area. Hardly in their praised the process even backyard. though the outcome was not what he had hoped for. Continued lobbying led

Market? Have you ever visited the R-G farm yourselves? Is not Re-Genesis a 'local organic grower'? And why no lettuce from 8.15 till closing time at 11?

What's your story, Farmers²

Clive Lawler

Federal

Giving

I recently attended the 60th Birthday event held for Shanto, of Mook and Shanto fame. They are two renowned musicians who have over a quarter of a century given so much to this regions community. What is most remark-Talofa

Letters

art, at which they are expert, self-serving economic and but to their tireless social action.

surrounded by so many who ally, there is scant public have known her over the years, have appreciated her cultural and social contribution and were there to give her just a little of the recognition she so richly deserves.

though I came away with a sense of how inadequate that recognition was, considering the vast numbers of the and meagre resources, somebroader public who have benefited from her efforts over so ness and sometimes with many years; so this letter is an attempt to bring about broader awareness of her giving. And I do this also because locally and globally. People while Shanto is exceptional, decades and continue to serve in many ways, to bring to ciate what they are doing. public attention, to resist and

dedication, not just to their good by unconscious and political forces.

For this dedicated minority It was great to see Shanto who give up so much personacclaim and little if any reward other than knowing they have done what they could for the greater good.

So for what it is worth I wanted to give this little rec-Through that experience ognition in a public way, for Shanto and all those good folk, young and old who give daily so much of their time times like voices in the wildersome success, to promote justice, peace and protection of our precious natural world, are daily literally giving their there are many others who lives for the good of all and it notices for the benefit of per- up in court anyway. Or, alterhave served selflessly over seems that most people do not understand or fully appre-

So here's to you Shanto

able about them is their age being done to the public well lived, thank you, the millions of dollars in com- haps councillors and their world really is better off pensation because the local because of what you have done and are doing.

Suffolk Park

Liabilities...

woman resulting from a shark attack off Stradbroke Island, there have been murmurings that perhaps warning signs should have been erected in the vicinity. You know, acquainting the illinformed that sharks actually do live in the oceans which they've called home for about one million years. Maybe we should alert the Byron Shire Council (and shark lovers who might be joined in litigation) to commence erecting indemnities unlikely to stand sons who are not prepared to natively, be prepared to pay exercise due caution 100% of the time?

council had failed to inform him that, surprise surprise, a bathing hazard. Then, only last month, the Berrigan Shire looked like being bank-Following the sad death of a rupted because they failed to advise a swimmer that sandbanks do exist in the mighty Murray River... the injured person earned himself several million dollars for what

was undoubtedly a selfinflicted happening. I guess that our Council has the option of erecting 10,000 signs throughout the Shire warning all persons of the dangers of swimming, walking, running, etc, seeking written indemnities from residents and visitors alike, enormously increased insurance premiums (requiring a We've noted recently how blowout in rates of course) to

advisers, against every possible contingency. Selling the proposition of mea culpa Dudley Leggett moving sandbanks could be might be difficult - the lawyers would object.

> **Richard L Kidby** Mullumbimby

Act of war?

Most of you who read The *Echo* of January 3 would have read the article about the Sea Shepherd Conservation Society and their ongoing campaign in Antarctica to stop the Japanese whaling fleet from slaughtering minke, fin and humpback which will cost \$300,000 you whales. The same humpback whales that we watch every year that cruise along our coastline and passed Cape Byron. If the whaling fleet is successful in killing 50 humpbacks each year then in the future we won't have any whales to watch up at the Cape and nor will your children's children.

The whaling fleet has requested the Japanese government send a battleship to protect the whalers from SSCS and Greenpeace activists, who they regard as pirates. But we know who the real pirates are, don't we?

These acts of aggression and piracy from the whaling fleet spits in the eyes of the IWC ruling on commercial whaling, which appears to be nothing more than a paper tiger, along with the Howard government.

If you would like to support SSCS with their campaign can make a donation here in Byron Shire to PO Box 864 Byron Bay 2481 or purchase an anti-whaling t-shirt at Santos in Mullumbimby for \$20. Also direct to America at SSCA, PO Box 2616, Friday Harbor, Washington 98250.

Paul Brecht Mullumbimby **NYE** letters overleaf



_etters

Upgrading the Pacific Highway

Tintenbar to Ewingsdale

Value Management Workshop

The NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) is identifying an upgrade of the Pacific Highway between Tintenbar to Ewingsdale

A value management workshop was held in December 2005 with representatives from government departments, Ballina and Byron Shire councils and community interests.

The outcome of the workshop is not a final decision No preferred option has been selected at this stage.

The consensus of the workshop participants was that the sections:

- Blue sections A1 and A2
- Green section B1: and
- Purple option D

were preferred over other sections, subject to further agricultural and noise impact investigations. That is, sections A1 or B1 could combine with section A2.

It was also agreed by workshop participants that green section B2 and orange option C should not be considered further. The C/D section should now be considered as part of the D/purple options

The workshop also recommended that the noise impact of sections T1 and T2 be further examined.

Details of the route options can be found in the October 2005 community update. A copy can be viewed on the project website

For more information contact the project Information line 1800 232 290 (toll free) Or visit the website www.rta.nsw.gov.au/pacific (click on Tintenbar to Ewingsdale)





- PATIO COVERS • SECURITY DOORS AND SCREENS
- FLYSCREENS AND DOORS
- TIMBER SHUTTERS

PHONE: (02) 6680 4353 14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

north coast institute

Chart your own course in 2006

TAFE NSW North Coast Institute has a range of study options on offer from short courses through

Evaluating New Years Eve in the Bay

community celebrates the fact that New Years Eve was safe and without adverse incident, those in business engage in the predictable cant of 'lost profits'. By corollary, loss of amenity and community safety must equate with increased profits.

The same rhetoric was bandied around when paid parking was introduced to ameliorate the congestion of traffic in the CBD and to collect the much needed revenue to facilitate the impact of tourism on our town's infrastructure. As a permanent resident who patronises businesses all year round, I enjoy the respite from road rage. Accordingly, the increased availability of parking, with two young children in tow, is significant.

What is always apparent is that such allegations of 'lost profits' by those in business are rarely substantiated with factual proof. Intriguing, as I have been recently informed that market research was a now a credible occupation.

Given that there are now many more commercial premises in town, rental increases and multiple businesses offering the same service or product which by all accounts may be found in any suburban mall these days, perhaps the discussion should expand to address all of the facts. Oh, and sometimes it also rains for days too.

If those in business wish to justify their right to trade off this community's safety, quality of life and amenity, then accordingly, there is a need for a less fallacious argument. Ostensibly, one which addresses a sustainable balance between community and commodity and perhaps the consideration of more appropriate business practices.

Some aspects of life do not adhere to profit loss margins.

Kate Brady Byron Bay

In response to your editorial, 'A town reclaimed', success is seen in many dif- it is not possible to be truly ferent ways and while you

futile.' If the theme of the party was peace and the environment, it seems a bit hypocritical to then not want people to attend. Do you and the Council understand that you live in a community and not a gated commune?

The cost to Council in cold hard cash this year was \$135,000. What exactly did we get for this money, is it possible to get a break down of cost? While I have not run a New Years Eve party before, it smells - who got all the money?

This town's major industry is tourism and thanks to people like you and the Council the town will now suffer financially. The only good thing from this will be that in any economic downturn the first industry to suffer is advertising, that will then impact on you and hopefully your avenue to promote these strange ideas.

Your second paragraph says, While some were prepared to sacrifice their bottom line for a return to sanity, a minority was not.' Should the Council not be catering for what the majority wants, not the minority. Hopefully I speak for the majority – so to all the visitors in town may I say welcome and please come back anytime, including New Years Eve.

> **Michael Scanes** Byron Bay

Two weeks into 2006 and the feedback is pouring in. People come up to me on the street and say thank you, and a minute later I'm told I've ruined the town.

Who should I listen to?

The only answer I can come up with is to listen to myself, and even then I realise that it depends on which part I listen to as to what answer I get.

The New Years Eve Safety Committee has a job to keep our town safe on NYE. This we accomplished and as a bonus we also reignited the spirit of community.

Sustainability is important on all levels and I believe that sustainable unless we are

What a surprise, as the ing into town would be need to take a long time to change things, I'm surprised myself at how enormous this change was.

> Let's get together as a community and instead of criticising things perhaps we can look at things from our hearts and participate in the changes we would like to see.

complain, it's more challenging but also much more rewarding to get involved.

I commend Jan Barham for having the courage to stand against all odds for what she and social vilification will believes in. Without her determination and passionate love of this place, who knows what we would be facing?

ple to ask themselves, 'What is important in my life?'

I'm sure your input would be greatly appreciated, particularly if it encouraged wealth on all levels.

We live in Paradise, there is an opportunity here to sustain that and share it with others. Let's stop judging the with making the changes we all want.

Pavitar (Debra Turner) New Years Eve Coordinator

■ I write on behalf of Byron Shire's youth. I am disappointed and frustrated by the volume of ill sentiment directed toward 'youth' around this time of year. I am angered at the fact we were planned.

As an example I'll refer to a statement published in The *Echo* (January 3) by Mr Brian Smith: 'The only criticism momentary hiccup in turno-I've heard is from teenagers who expect something to be organised for them. I disagree; if they want entertainment then they need to organise it themselves'.

stantial proportion of the away? community we do expect entertainment; we do expect to be considered with as much respect as the rest of drunks, or many broken botthe community.

Simply cancelling any form of entertainment does soon, can that be managed not solve the dilemma of better? Any strategies out problem youth; it leaves there? Veda Turner them standing around, bored, with nothing to do. Byron Bay

Is it any surprise that trouble ensues?

Much of the criticism directed towards young people is on account of unruly behavior and in that respect I join you in your criticism, as I don't condone drunken violent behavior either. However, this behavior is restricted to a It's easy to sit back and small minority. I do not appreciate being classed by a stereotype. Yes, there is a divide between young and older generations but I fail to see, Mr Smith, how exclusion bridge the divide.

Alistair Schaefer Mullumbimby

Yes, there are many people If you're looking for a good who are affected in ways that time next NYE, I can recomthey do not agree with and I mend getting into the Street would like to invite those peo- Parade. For me, the best spot will be not far behind the drummers. Ahead the street will be filled with banners and tall flags fluttering in the breeze. To the side, it's all smiles from the crowd and your fellow parade-ees.

Be prepared to be overwhelmed with a sense of being part of an energetic good and the bad, and get on community, and to feel positive about your social contribution.

I think Jan Barham and the 05 NYE organisers have cause to feel proud of their efforts in Byron Bay. The town felt friendly. To a large degree it felt like we had taken responsibility back from the 'mob' of previous years.

Two weeks later, the place is buzzing. My barometer of were not considered when town busy-ness, the length of New Years Eve celebrations traffic queues in Fletcher Street, tells me that business should be good.

If the cost of escaping mayhem on NYE was to have a ver for some businesses, the community is, I believe, most grateful to those who were disappointed.

On the other hand, maybe it was the madness of past Yes, Mr Smith, as a sub- years keeping the crowds

As a member of Dunecare, I'm happy to not be finding our young trees broken by tles in the parks and dunes.

Easter will be here all to

to nationally accredited Advanced Diplomas in a variety of vocational fields.

* Arts and Media

ECURITY DOORS STARTING AT \$285 - MEASURED &

VITH AUTO CLO STRIP INCLUD

- * Business
- * Construction & Transport
- * Hospitality, Tourism & Retail
- * Manufacturing & Engineering
- * Information Technology
- * Primary Industries
- * Community Services & Health
- * General Education

And much more! Limited vacancies are still available in some courses for Semester 1, 2006 (starting February).

APPLY NOW Call 131 601 DRTH COA Institute or visit your local campus or www.nci.tafensw.edu.au/courses NC1737007/21

willing to look at all aspects may say New Years Eve was a success, as you state many

people do not.

It must be so nice for the visitors to town to pick up your paper and read how unwelcome everyone is - 'we have reclaimed our town for at least one night' and 'for years we have been told that attempts to stop people com-

of life. I am sorry that some busi-

nesses are struggling; I certainly know what it is like to

struggle financially. With a holistic approach I believe we can support growth on all levels. This past New Years Eve certainly proved it does not

Letters also received from M Hains, Ballina, M Jago, Larnook, S Colvin, Mullumbimby, H Verhoeven, Beacon Hill, A Eggenberger, Tyagarah, G Innes, Byron Bay, R K Cummins, Mullumbimby, A Austin, Byron Bay, G Dawe, Uki. The letters editor reminds writers that the deadline is noon Friday, overlong letters will be cut or spiked in favour of shorter ones, and that anonymity is not acceptable.

Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a 66 free quote

"Learn How To Take The Confusion Out Of The Share Market & Trade In Any Direction By Harnessing The Power Of Options!" (PLUS Receive \$270 worth of FREE BONUSES)

Dear Friend,

What you are about to discover could be the most important message you read this year and could very well change your life forever. Chances are, you've never heard the amazing secrets that I'm about to reveal to you. And if you have, then I guarantee that you've never heard them explained so simply that you can instantly apply them for your own profit! I am going to reveal to you how within a <u>VERY short time</u>, you could be living the lifestyle **you want**—trading the Share Market—and potentially make an astonishing income by employing a proven... incredibly simple...set of principles.

Imagine...turning on your home computer and knowing exactly how you can instantly make potentially thousands of dollars in a matter of weeks? Or imagine making a profit on the market—whether it's rising or falling! (How would it feel to laugh with joy as the market crashes! <u>Can you</u> imagine that?

You know, my question has always been-how can I put in a minimum amount of effort...and take out a maximum amount of profit? Am I lazy? No! But there are things in life that I prefer to devote my time to rather than working every day. So why not try and get the greatest amount of gain from the least amount of effort?

You could be part of an exclusive group of people and have the chance to immerse yourself in what is the most profitable...life-changing...freedom-providing wealth event you have ever seen. I'm going to show you a truly wonderful way to make a superb living, with a lot less stress or difficulty than you've ever experienced. What's more, it's guaranteed to cost you nothing! In fact, no matter what—you're going to walk away with a profit.

These are the same strategies that have created a lifestyle for me that only a few people EVER get to experience.

You don't need lots of money to start investing. If you're tired of working long hours in a job that bores you, then this is for you! Could you enjoy a lifestyle that allowed you all the time and money to do whatever you want, when you want –like go on a holiday to your favourite place, stay at the best resort, not worry about the cost - only which cocktail you'll have when you get there?

Investing may sound hard to master but in this 4 hour course, you will be shown how to easily learn to trade and create wealth and a comfortable lifestyle for yourself. Find out how to replace your income...without really having to work for it! How to think like a millionaire (because the funny thing is-when you change your *thoughts, you change your results!).* See how to use income from the market for your personal needs. Why 93% of Australians are either slaves to the bank or slaves to their jobs—and how to make sure this doesn't become *your life story.* How to donate more money to your favourite charity (don't worry you'll be shown how to earn so much more, so donating more money will be a walk in the park). Why getting high returns does not have to mean taking high risks (and why the average person will never understand this without educating themselves financially). How to make investing your hobby (but a hobby that might earn you thousands of dollars...or perhaps replace your current income...for only a few hours a *week).* How to do the opposite of what most people do on the stock market—and potentially make an absolute fortune. How to minimise the risk of investing in shares (so that you can sleep at night-even if your shares go down in value...you don't have to worry!). The incredible way to Make Money Even When Share Prices Go Down! How to pay for holidays without using a cent out of your own pocket (this tricky little secret could pay for your skiing trips...overseas holidays...leisure activities!)

Learn the simple things to look for to avoid the silly things that most people do when trading shares. See how you can buy shares...of some of the biggest companies in Australia...for just a fraction of what they're really worth! (that's right...you could control thousands of dollars worth of Blue Chip shares for only a few hundred dollars!!) Discover what "Options" really are and how to use them to make profits, so high, you'll be embarrassed to tell your friends & family (learning to do this skillfully, you could see how to buy a new BMW, Boat or Jetski without touching a cent of your own money!)

What others say about this program...

"I saw an opening in the market using your method and entered by purchasing NAB \$30.50 calls @ \$1.015 on 14/7/05 (3 contracts). Yesterday 21/7/05 the price rose to \$1.35 as the stock moved towards the resistance level that you showed us to read. I quickly collected my money & ran. \$943.68 profit or a 33% return in only 7 days. Where else can I make that sought of money!

Brian Young—Sunshine Coast "Last week turned into an \$8450 profit; and this week has realised \$2350 already and it's only Wednesday. I have to say Jules, that just watching the trades and being a part of it is extremely exciting."

Alan Manning- Tweed Heads "Before attending Jules' seminar, I was floundering around in shares not even understanding the meaning of having a strategy. My results since completing the seminar have been nothing short of out standing! I now have the knowledge & phenomenal strategies. I can see the light at the end of the tunnel & it's so bright it's blinding. Lookout Future Here I Come!"

Ron Gray—Tugun

"I have attended many courses on share trading but from the start it was obvious that Jules had something different to offer. His presentation and his approach was completely refreshing. Since then he has changed my life! I recommend his seminar to anyone sick of their current situation."

Samantha Edgar-Byron Bay

"I went along to your evening on snares and options, and was so impressed with your presentation. It was so interesting—no time to dream off. After doing my homework to get comfortable and confident, I entered into a trade. I stayed in for 14 days and watched my money grow by 79%. I was so excited! I sold out very happy. Thanks for your amazing training."

Graham Day-Flaxton

About the Presenter... Jules Dawson is light hearted and truly passionate about making a positive impact on the world. After growing up in an environment of poverty and



political turmoil, he knows what it's like to Name experience struggle. These days it isn't unusual for Jules to get returns of over 30% in a matter of days. By teaching with enthusiasm and making learning fun, Address Jules removes any fears you might have about investing. He believes in lifestyle and at age 36, he is a self-managed trader who enjoys a quiet lifestyle in Phone Northern NSW with Frea, Jack & Oliver. He makes a living Cheque payable to "Jule Corporation" through business and selfmanaged investments. Within a Money Order minimum amount of time and the basic know how, you too can enjoy a quality lifestyle. Mail to: PO Box 780, Jules enjoys educating people on how they can **break** Burringbar, NSW 2483 success barriers. Let Jules show you how to increase your income and have more choice in your life!



What You Get in FREE BONUSES...

- "How to Make a Killing in Stocks and Options" strategy manual valued at \$130 (Yours FREE).
- "How to make over 30% profit in 1 day" valued at \$100 (Yours FREE)
- Trading terminology valued at \$20 (Yours FREE)
- Trading account with one of Australia's leading broking firms (Yours FREE)
- How to communicate with your broker (valued at \$20) (Yours FREE)

That's \$270 worth of bonuses FREE—but only if you attend the evening seminar.

Why would I give so much away? I genuinely love sharing this information with others. So, if I look after you, you'll come back for more, and perhaps even tell other people about my program.

My Guarantee to You...

I promise you this... If you're not satisfied with the course or if you feel that I've failed you in any way, I genuinely expect you to grab me or one of my team and say this... "You know what, I don't think coming here was the right decision for me". The moment we hear that from you, we'll thank you for your courage, and refund all of your money in full. The last thing we want is for you to be unhappy. In fact we want you to walk away a winner. The \$270 worth of bonuses is yours to keep no matter what - plus 100% of your money back. So you have absolutely nothing to lose by coming. Attend this life changing event...and get your \$270 worth of FREE BONUSES, for only \$44...but you must act NOW!

> This event is **SELLING OUT FAST!** Book your seat for only \$44

> > CALL NOW! Tel: 6626 6881

Lord Byron Resort

120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay Wed 1st Feb 6:00pm – 10:30pm Sat 4th Feb 1:00pm - 5:30pm

Web: www.julecorp.com

Yes enrol me in your Shares & Options seminar for only \$44. I will receive \$270 worth of FREE bonuses just for attending. My details are:

Articles

Scanning the canny Fox's changing image

Michael McDonald

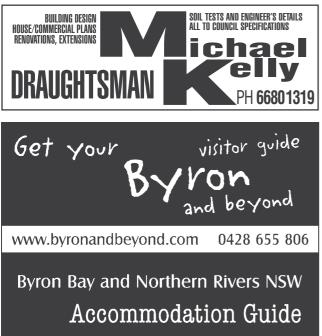
the CLIC Business Village at from the light source ('It's to are showing his work - cur-Mullumbimby is the world do with Newton's Inverse rently featured at The Freckheadquarters of the CIA-HQ Square Law') - and creating led Lounge in Byron Bay, (Computer Inspired Artist's Hind Quarters) and DDI resultant scan. The walls of (Direct Digital Imaging Lab), the brainchild of noted vivid prints of his work - a several universities are former photographer Stuart Owen Fox.

says he's retired, abandoned by hidden optic fibres. photography and become a scientist. His science of front of the television slowly applied physics involves plac- rotting and drooling,' says ing on a flat bed digital scanner dead creatures and plants

- in a holding device Stuart would be an innovative career Tucked away in a corner of created to vary their distance for others. Several galleries beautiful images from the DDI Lab are covered with giant orb spider with a fly, intrigued. His marine life seahorses in an underwater images have excited the inter-At the age of 63, Stuart dance, bright flowers lit up est of the Australian branch

Stuart.

What's retirement for Fox



CHESS by lan Rogers

With fists pumping the air, Angela Song (pictured, right) celebrated winning the Australian Junior Championships in Brisbane after a tense playoff against the only player to have beaten her in the tournament, Justin Huang.

13-year-old Song had become the first female titleholder in the event's 59 year history, as well as being the second youngest player ever to win the under 18 Championship. At the closing ceremony Song's speech was typically combative: 'I was taught chess by my brother so, for all you boys who have a problem with a girl winning the Australian Junior, take it up with my brother.'

Song's brother Raymond was also in the news in Brisbane, the 11-year-old finishing eighth in the Australian 4.Bc4 Nf6 5.Nf3 This move and Championship tournament



don now needs two more high level performances to earn the GM title, with his next opportunity beginning this week at the Queenstown International in New Zealand.

The following game was Song's best, with the Sydney girl showing devastating form against one of Western Australia's top juniors. Brisbane 2006 Australian Junior Ch.

White: B Slack-Smith Black: A Song **Opening: Centre Counter**

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Qxd5 3.Nc3 Qa5 White's next do not fit together. If White wants to play d3 he should do so immediately, with the idea 5.d3 Bf5 6.Bd2 c6 7.Oe2 Nbd7?? 8.Nb5! Qd8 9.Nd6 checkmate! - as played by Song with White in a key game at the Australian Schools Championship two years ago. 5...c6 6.d3 Bg4 7.h3 Bh5 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.Bf4? With one careless move, White finds himself in real bother. After 9.Bd2 White would have nothing to fear. 9...g5! 10.Bg3 10.Bd2 was again more prudent. 10...g4 11.hxg4 Bxg4 12.Qe2 h5! 13.Bf4 e6 14.Ne4 h4 15.Rfe1 Qh5 16.Ned2 Rg8 Simple chess. Having opened the g file, Black points most of her pieces in the direction of White's king knowing that the king's defenders will soon be outgunned. 17.d4 Bh3 18.q3 hxq3 19.Bxq3 Bq4 20.Qe3 Bh6 21.Qb3 Bxd2 22.Nxd2 Rh8 0-1 White does not wait to see 23.f3 0-0-0! 24.fxg4 Qh1+! 25.Kf2 Rh2+! with a winning attack for Black.

Wood Works Gallery in Bungendore and Lush Art in Sydney, among others – and of Project Seahorse (http:// 'It's better than sitting in seahorse.fisheries.ubc.ca/ australia-where.html) operating out of the School of Zoology at the University of Tasmania.

> His latest toy is also involved with making Blog Art or, as he puts it, 'Hump Free Blog Art', AKA Humphrey Bogart. Many of Stuart's DDI images and satire can be seen online at www. byronbayvisuals.blogspot. com/.

Because he's a Dane (it's a long story), Stuart was asked by the Danish Embassy to help out with the visit of Crown Princess Mary and Crown Prince Frederik to Australia. His pictures were chosen - one was auctioned for the Fred Hollows Foundation and one for the Save the Children in Tasmania, and the third was taken back to live in a big house with high Myocum for many years international, not just local org.au/betc/clic-business-vilceilings in Copenhagen.



The shy Fox's self-pixelated portrait with friend Tripod.

nice to me when I was a refugee from an earlier American war.'

before moving to Cooktown - over 16,000 of his commis- lage.html.

'I wouldn't charge them,' in Queensland and thence by says Fox. 'Denmark was very way of self-inflicted punishment to Canberra for a year prior to retreating back to

Mullumbimby for his 'retire-Fox lived at Fox Farm in ment'. His reputation is lage is online at www.betc.

sioned images decorate the fleet of a Norwegian shipping company.

He was a leader of the anti-Vietnam war movement in Europe, Denmark Artist of the Year in 1970, and in 1980 was the only photographer chosen by Kodak to celebrate the company's centenary.

After a photographic career spanning 40 years Fox then took off on an imaginative tangent.

'In 2000 I began years of research, development and experimentation with direct digital imaging,' he says in an artist's statement. 'We are still at the beginning of an explosion of digital imaging technology. I think it will touch all our lives in ways we can't even imagine yet.'

Stuart is keen to emphasise that growing old can be creative and interesting. He is happy to share his experience with others but is more into having fun than making work - fun with the kind of dedicated and meticulous intensity which made him such a successful photographer and now a pioneering scientist in the field of digital imaging.

The CLIC Business Vil-

Big show buggered by the screaming stoned

Claire Lovejoy

When I read about the Big Byron Show in last week's Echo I was very excited. I love Cirque du Soleil, and I also love Greg Sheehan and Matt Ledger's percussive performances. So with great Centre.

Let me write this review as if I was the sole audience member, something I was desperately trying to imagine during the performance. It is a show that celebrates Aus- lar audience on the night. tralian, and particularly More on that later. The drum Byron, culture, beginning fellas did some lovely percuswith a native fauna sound sion comedy pieces, the highand body expression per- light being the body percusformance. Interspersed with short comedy skits of 'The Lighthouse News', a radio station committed to representing the positive aspects of entertaining. the Byron Shire, I found this part was a bit hit and miss. Having said that, there were some gems; the definite hit of the night was, 'In other news, a local found a parking space at Watego's Beach today'. You can't help but guffaw at that. performers have become a Another cracker was (I've forgotten the actual wording but it was along the lines of,) 'Rosebank resident, Hawk- those same things at every art wind, who has been having exhibition opening, I would

cess using Sassafrass oil.'Yes, it is a very big, very Byron Show. Another aspect is some vox pops with locals and tourists trying to describe how they see Byron. Some were more articulate than anticipation we went to the others, some made me cringe, show Tuesday night last week some made me laugh, and at the Byron Community some made me feel a little confused and sleepy.

The comedy of the show is of the nudge, nudge, wink, wink, don't we all know Byron so well, which went over a treat with the particu-

dreadlocks, has reported suc- more variation on the circus Three stoned-as-newts cackperformance side of things. I ling women who did not stop am not saying these women screaming with laughter are not talented and artistic, throughout the whole event, hell, I can barely touch my toes, but I got the feeling they were capable of much more. I realise the space in the nothing happening on the Community Centre is lim- stage they were screaming ited for that kind of stuff but and carrying on. that is where creative challenges are overcome.

> some drumming and comedy and circus performances. All

for Ballina Don Page.

who were travelling to Syd-

(and, I have to say it, who stank unbelievably. There, I said it). Even when there was

I'm sorry that I have to bitch about people having Overall, it is an entertain- fun but they did ruin it for ing show, with some awe- me, and I noticed several other people twitching as well. It's one thing to enjoy which could have been yourself but to bugger the enjoyed so much more were whole night for someone else it not for some parts of the is just rude. If they'd been audience, namely the three drunk the whole place would sitting immediately to my have tutted in disapproval, right. Do not get me wrong, but stoned hippies get toler-

the adult championship - equal with GM Darryl Johansen and IMs Stephen Solomon (whom Song beat as a nine year old!) and Zhao Zong Yuan.

One adult did manage to share some of the limelight with the juniors - David Smerdon. The 21-year-old student became the man most likely to become Australia's third grandmaster with an outstanding performance in the Australian Championships, securing his first grandmaster result with three rounds to spare. [The actual winner and Australian Champion for 2006 was Ian Rogers, our modest columnist – Ed. / Smer-

sion. The switch from the Murri and Koori inspired dance to the comparison to Sydney and Nimbin was very The estrogen powered participants of the show demonstrated enviable flexibility and coordination, however the use of the rope three times became a little repetitive. In a place where circus dime a dozen, including the fact that I see teenagers from Spaghetti Circus perform trouble with nits in her like to see next year a bit the concerts could obtain past years, Mr Page said.

this has nothing to do with ated in Byron Bay. Well, not the performers, and I do not by me, buddy. It's a pity that wish to detract from the show they don't get paranoid, because of this but I have to that'd shut them up. Here's say how annoying this was. hoping!

Gala concert tix available

The annual Premier's Sen- free tickets from his electoriors Week Gala Concerts will ate office. again be held in Sydney at

Seniors wishing to reserve the Entertainment Centre on tickets need to contact Mr Monday April 3 at 10.30am Page's office on 6686 and 2.30pm, said Member 7522 and provide the names and address of each individ-Mr Page said local seniors ual wishing to attend.

'The concerts have proved nev and would like to attend to be very entertaining in

Articles

www.echo.net.au

Licensed to busk

TAX INVOICE/RECEIPT ABN #:14472131473

Byron Shire Council
70-90 Station Street MULLUMBIMBY NSW 2482 PO Box 219 Ph (02) 6626 7000 Fax (02) Email: council@byron.nsw.go
Web site: www.byron.nsw.go

2) 6684 3018

ABN #:14472131473

Date 13/01/2006	
Receipt 00393298:0001 Terminal	1:85
Details	Amount
Buskers applications 076.2006.00000003.001	17.50
- Playing double ba 076.2006.00000003.001	23.00
Total Value: Tendered	40.50
Cash	42.00
Change	1.50
Pamela Westing	

General Manage

Hans Lovejoy

As many may not be aware, busking on the streets of Byron requires a licence. Those without can face fines of up to \$200 by police on street patrol, but this seems discretionary and usually arguing with the police ('I fought the law and the law performances. won' should be mandatory in the busking repertoire).

Not wanting to break the legal and booked in for a double bass and the Council where I asked her what music of the financial year. she likes.

auditioned.

I was told by Council that auditions are mainly for can be financially rewarding health and occupational reasons; for example fire jugglers, knife swallowers etc. and there are many here on dependent on if you start They also added that it is a holidays who crave street screening against offensive entertainment. My last

procedure is \$17.50 for the audition and then \$23 per law, I set about getting street month. A yearly fee of \$88 per financial year is available, busking audition at but is only valid until the end Mullumbimby Council of the financial year, no Chambers. I dragged in my matter when you got your permit. In effect it is only Ranger took me outside worth getting at the beginning

I was barely eight bars into complete, and it requires that and netted about \$4, which 'Moondance' before I was you supply your tax file was OK except for the \$70 stopped, which suited me number as, by law, all income parking fine I got along fine; I really can't stand that must be declared. Groups of with it.

song. As I left, there was buskers only require that one another busker waiting to be member have a licence, and 10pm is the curfew.

In my experience, busking in Byron Bay; the street atmosphere is usually lively busking foray netted \$60 The cost for the whole each between four of us (\$240 in total) in two hours. That's not bad for an hourly rate, especially around here; and it it shows the generosity of the public and their willingness to pay for entertainment.

The band I was with did have amplification, which helps. I did busk once at There was a form to lunchtime with one other

Support for DV victims

The summer holiday period is a potentially high-risk time lence line is available right increasing their safety. for domestic violence and those experiencing violence should seek help the NSW Department of Community Services (DoCS) says.

DoCS' statewide domestic violence line is a toll free 24hours-a-day, seven-days-aweek telephone counselling and referral service.

'For most of us, the holiday period is a happy time of year. However, in some families the stress of preparing for the festive season, an increase in alcohol consumption, additional financial pressures and family tensions can increase the risk of domestic violence,' DoCS Northern Regional Director Denis Myers said.

'While this can be a particularly stressful time of year, it in no way justifies domestic violence. It is important that people are aware that the domestic violence line is available to them all year round.

'New year is a time for resolving to make life-changing decisions. If there is only ever one new year's resolution you follow through on, make it one promising to seek help protecting people, especially children from further harm.'

The DoCS's domestic vio- domestic violence and across NSW on 1800 656 463.

The DoCs domestic vio- the DoCS domestic violence line is staffed by trained lence line, the majority of female caseworkers sensitive which related to physical, to the needs of people who verbal or psychological have experienced domestic violence. Of these calls, violence. The line helps peo- more than 11,800 children ple work towards stopping were involved.

In 2004-05, more than 22,000 calls were made to



Experiencing bloating, constipation, stomach upsets, skin problems, low energy, allergies, headaches ? 'Yes!' Then you could benefit with a detoxification program, including colon hydrotherapy

A free naturopathic consultation with every colonic treatment

At Ballina Naturopathics you receive constant professional care during your colonic irrigation treatment. Because each of the three colon therapists is also a qualified naturopath, you can also take advantage of a free naturopathic consultation during the colonic session. You may also choose ozone purification, coffee, herbal or probiotic implants.

Special Offer: Free Far Infra Red Sauna Session with every Live Blood Analysis

Phone for a free information pack or log on to



Ballina Naturopathics 5/243 River St. Ballina,

upstairs - diagonally opposite Ballina RSL 6686 8005

(Shop in Ballina & save \$\$\$'s on your grocery bill) Buses daily Byron to Ballina



Jules Dawson was only eight years of age when he watched his mother weeping with despair.

It was the traditional Sunday family lunch. Being brought up as 'coloured' in South Africa, Jules knew his fair share of discrimination and poverty. Even though it was a poor neighbourhood, the one tradition that every one shared was the big Sunday, family lunch. However - on that day Jules' mother wept with despair, not having anything to feed her children. That memory forever haunted the young eight year old. Over the years, Jules slowly began to look for ways he could gain his freedom.

After his family migrated to Australia in 1984, Jules was eventually fortunate enough to land a job

Discover A Very Simple Way To INCREASE YOUR INCOME... And How... In A Very Short Amount Of Time... You Could Be Living The Lifestyle You Desire

time investor and relentless researcher. And then in 2001 Jules found his winning formula that his students are now using to make thousands of dollars a week. That memory is burned into his brain. In his first trade, using this new, powerful, cash generating system, Jules made \$11,877 in a matter of hours.

Not long after he quit his job at Hewlett Packard and became a full time investor. It is not every day that a 36 year old can profess to running a successful home based business working only six hours a week. Seeing his incredible success, his family and friends hounded him to teach them his new system. Within a short period of time, they were making money also. The word spread and soon Jules was teaching this exciting system to people looking for an easier and faster way to make money. Today people from all walks of life are flocking to his seminars to discover his remarkable system,

through my jovial, light-hearted manner, my approach is entertaining and fun - and therefore makes it easier for anyone to understand and apply the information for their own benefit."

"For me, teaching these strategies allows me to share my enthusiasm with others. I enjoy meeting people and I am passionate about the hobby that has gained me a quality lifestyle. I take pride in what I teach and enjoy teaching so others too can learn to enjoy life and not stress about money." Jules says.

Jules will be hosting a 4 hour Stock Market course at The Lord Byron Resort, 120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay on:

- Wed 1st Feb from 6:00pm to 10:30pm
- Sat 4th Feb from 1:00pm to 5:30pm

as a manager with Hewlett Packard. He was finally making some good money - however his rise to corporate success was quickly dampened by the realization that he was working 70 hours a week and had no social life. He found himself on what he calls "the treadmill of a corporate career". "It all felt pointless as I did not have a life, and I had to keep working to pay the bills", Jules says. He decided to look in another direction.

Jules began to devour every investment book he could find. His thirst for finding the right path to financial freedom led him to staying up late, constantly studying and researching. However all his efforts met with mixed success. He even spent \$12,000 on a 12 hour course but when he applied the principles he met with complete failure. Undaunted he kept going for 12 years as a part

Jules has never forgotten his roots. He sponsors several disadvantaged children in poverty stricken countries and is a big supporter of charitable projects.

Jules believes teaching allows him to share his gift with others. "What's different about my course is that I continually strive to deliver the course in an interesting and easy to understand format. I know that people like things to be simple, so I explain it so that anyone can follow, in a way that is fun and interesting. I offer personalised follow-up assistance and cater for my clients in a caring and nurturing way. Despite the nature of the subject,

If you are looking for financial improvement in your life, you can't afford to miss this event. At this course, you will learn the realistic approach to investing in shares, how you can make money whether the market is going up or down, and how you could generate a monthly income from shares.

Bonuses worth over \$270 will be given away absolutely FREE. Tickets are only \$44 a person. If you are not happy with the course, your money will be refunded in full, and you still get to keep the \$270 worth of bonuses.

> To reserve your seat CALL NOW! **Telephone: 6626 6881**

> > Web: www.julecorp.com

Television Guide

1. Absolutely Fabulous (8.30pm) kicks off a strong comedy lineup on the ABC on Wednesday. Jennifer Saunders has the big gig with Edina, but Dawn French's Wild West (think counterculture Byron Bay set in England) is well worth a watch. 2. The Hat Squad investigate unusual murders in 1950s Los Angeles. A young woman is killed but one of them may be involved... Apart from the loony premise, Mulholland Falls (NBN, Friday, 10pm) is a respectable crime thriller in a fascinating setting. 3. George Clooney and Jennifer Lopez as criminal and cop give a good fizz to the comedy thriller **Out** of Sight (Ten, Sunday, 8.30pm). 3 SBS offers four hours of Wagner on Monday (1pm). SUS Prime SBS PRIME ABC N N TEN NBN 4.30 Movie: Take My Wife (PG, B&W, 1947) Hugh Williams, Greta Gynt, Marius Goring, Francis L Sullivan 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Tribe: The New Tomorrow 6.00 Bright Ideas 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 6.00 Today 9.00 Here's Humphrey 9.30 Y? Why no Kerry Anne? 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 10.30 Greek News 6.00 Kid's Programs 11.35 The Saddle Club 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Walking With Dinosaurs 1.00 National Press Club Address 2.00 The Bill 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.30 Ten News 12.00 One Tree Hill 10.00 Girl TV 10.00 Everwood 11.00 Danoz 11.30 I'm With Her 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Ready Steady Cook 2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Too Nowr 1.00 Napoleon (PG) Part 3 of French drama 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives Melbourne Par 100 6.00 Prime News 3.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 King Of Queens 3.30 What I Like About You 6.30 Seven News 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.05 Doctor Who 3.30 Cycling Central 4.00 World Sport 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from WEDNESDAY 7.00 ABC News 4.30 The Journal 4.00 Hot Source Melbourne P 7.30 7.30 Report 8.00 Surfing The Menu 8.30 Absolutely Fabulous (PG) Patsy turns her attention to important things, like the celebrity book club 9.00 Wild West (PG) Bunji jumping goes to the Corpic buildow of \$5 Couron 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 12.30 Desperate Housewives (M) Double 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 4.30 Frazier 4.30 Frazier 5.00 Entertainment Tonight 5.30 The Price Is Right 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Judging Amy (PG) 8.30 Third Watch (M) 8.40 Lotto eipsode 2.30 Expo 5.00 Religion 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Submariners 8.00 The Movie Show 5.30 Home Shopping 8.00 Futurama Cornish village of St Gv 9.35 Bromwell High (M) 10.00 Little Britain (M, sr) 8.30 France's War In Colour 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Movie: 27 Missing Kisses (M, cl,s,a, 8.30 Charmed (M) 9.30 Blind Justice (M) 11.30 Late Night News 8.40 Lotto 9.30 The Bachelor V (PG) 11.00 Shopping For Love (PG) 11.30 Curb Your Enthusiasm (MA15+, cl,sr) 10.30 ABC News 10.45 The First World War 2000) Georgian comedy/drama 11.35 Movie: The Volcano (M, s,du,a, 1998) 12.00 Sports Tonight 12.30 Tour Down Under South Australia 11.45 Andy Warhol: The Complete Picture 12.00 Nightline 12.30 Ruby Wax With... Lisa Minnelli (M) 1.00 The Up-Late Game Show German drama 1.30 Outcasts Of The High Seas (M, cl) 2.15 Living Black (M, a) 12.30 Movie: Romeo And Juliet (G, 1954) 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercials 1.00 Late Show With David Letterman Shot on location in Italy and starring Laurence Harvey and Susan Shentall. **Movie: Sky West And Crooked** (PG, 1965) Hayley Mills, Ian McShane, Geoffrey Bauldon 2.00 Eve (M) 2.30 The Parkers (PG) 2.45 Close 4.00 Religion SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC) Most Prime programs between 6.30pm All Ten programs between 5pm and 2.45 3.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC) 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC) Bayldon 6.00 Today 9.00 Here's Humphrey 9.30 Y? Kerry Anne? 4.30 Movie: Doctor In Trouble (PG, 1970) 5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 Bright Ideas 6.00 Sunrise 4.30 Movie: Doctor in Trouble (PG, 19) Leslie Phillips, Harry Secombe, Robert Morley, Joan Sims 6.00 Kid's Programs 11.35 The Saddle Club 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Walking With Dinosaurs 1.00 Down To Earth 2.00 The Bill 5.25 World News 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Tribe: The New Tomorrow 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 10.00 Girl TV 10.00 Everwood 11.30 Arabic News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Chinese Take Away 2.00 East Timor: Children Of The Crocodile 3.00 A Fork In Asia 3.20 School Torgue 1.30 Ten News 12.00 One Tree Hill 1.00 Ready Steady Cook 2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Tetally Wild 11.00 Guthy Renker 11.30 I'm With Her 12.00 Dr Phil 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 King Of Queens 3.30 Run Of The House 4.00 Hot Source 6 00 Prime News 2.00 The Bill 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 5.00 Nuts Frograms 6.05 Doctor Who 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report 8.00 Nigel's Place In France 8.30 Cutting It (M) 9.25 Teachers (M, cl) 10 35 Sealor Of Instito (M, vo 3.30 School Torque 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News **THURSDAY** 12.30 Scrubs 4.30 Frazier 5.00 Entertainment Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Smallville 1.00 Danoz Direct 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 2.00 Expo 5.30 The Price Is Right 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair When is it time to call what is going on in 10.25 Scales Of Justice (M, v,cl,sr) 11.50 Double The Fist: Terrorism (M, v,a) The A) When a bunch of provinces band 7.00 World Sport 8.30 Medium (M) 9.30 Threshold (M) 7.30 Holiday Showdown 8.30 Midsomer Murders: A Talent For Life (M, v, 2002) Investigating a double murder. Starring John Nettles, Daniel Casey 10.40 Airline (G) 7.30 Inspector Rex 8.20 Hotline Fist team is sent to three suspected terror together to secede from the union B) When each side picks its own song C) When Rumsfeld says, 'Is it a civil war? No **8.30 RAN** (M, cl) Australian drama series 10.30 Late Night News 11.00 Sports Tonight 11.30 Tour Down Under Cycling South ist hide-outs within Australia 12.20 CNNNN (M, d) 12.50 Movie: The Lodger (G, 1926) A family 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Ghost In The Shell (M, v,a) Japanese D) When the daily carnage reaches such a horrendous level that it no longer 10.40 Airline (G) 11.10 Nightline 11.50 Paradise Hotel (M) 12.50 Late Show With David Letterman 1.50 At The Movies 2.00 One On One (PG) 2.30 Samurai Jack 3.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America suspect a lodger to be the killer of a young woman. Starring Ivor Novello and Malcolm Australia 12.00 Vodaphone Live At The Chapel animation animation 10.30 Movie: Aaltra (2004) Belgian drama 12.05 Movie: In Good Company (MA, cl,a,s, 2000) Greek comedy about a car crash involving a convicted bank robber on leave to attend his mother's funeral and a certimerits front page coverage E) Now 12.30 The Up-Late Game Show 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercials 2.00 Movie: The Ghoul (PG, B&W, 1933) An ancient Egyptian avenges those who vio-lated his tomb. Starring Boris Karloff, Ernes 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn Thesigner and Cederic Hardwicke fied yet harmless nutcase on observational **3.15 Movie: Bulldog Jack** (G, B&W, 1935) Jack Hulbert, Ralph Richardson leave from an asylum. 1.40 Close 6.00 Bright Ideas 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 6.00 Today 9.00 Here's Humphrey 9.30 Y? Watch Kerry Anne on TV? 10.00 Everwood 4.30 Movie: Crackerjack (PG, B&W, 1938) 5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Tribe: The New Tomorrow 10.00 Girl TV Exploits of a gentleman thief and master of disguises. Starring Tom Walls, Lilli Palmer, Noel Madison, Leon M Lion, Edmund Breon 5.25 World News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 11.00 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from 10.00 Everwood 11.00 Guthy Renker 11.30 I'm With Her 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 One Day Cricket Series LIVE from the MCG – Australia v South Africa 6.00 Evening News 7.00 Cricket continues 6.00 Kid's Programs 11.35 The Saddle Club 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Forever Summer With Nigella 11.30 Ien News 12.00 One Tree Hill 1.00 Ready Steady Cook 2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Totals Wild 11.30 Ten News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Robinson Crusoe 2.00 Sophie's World 3.00 A Fork In Asia 3.30 The Movie Show 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal Melbourne Par 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 1.00 Classic Parkinson 2.00 Fat Cow Motel 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from 2.30 My Hero 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.05 Doctor Who Melbourne Park 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 12.30 Scrubs 1.30 Danoz Direct 2.30 Expo 7.00 Cricket continues 10.00 Movie: Mulholland Falls (M, v,cl,s, 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 5.00 Ten News 1996) In Los Angeles in the 50s, four detec-tives investigate the death of a woman who is linked with work at an atomic test site. Starring Nick Notle, Melanie Griffith, Chazz Palminteri, Michael Madsen, Chris Penn, Treat Williams, Jennifer Connelly, Daniel Baldwin and Andrew McCathy. 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 ABC News FRIDAY 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 As Time Goes By 8.30 Sex Traffic (M, a,v,cl) Based on fact about enforced prostitution in Europe 10.05 Coupling (M, sr) Survey reveals 0.01% of public bought something advertised in junk e-mails last year World Sport 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Tribe: Sanema In the Caura region of He reports satisfaction with new Rolex 7.30 The Simpsons Venezuela who believe spirits dwell in everything and that their shamans can 8 00 Futurama enlarged penis



commune with such spirits

8.30 Movie: 28 Days (M, cl,dr,a, 2000) A New

Daniel Baldwin and Andrew McCarthy

www.echo.net.au

SATURDAY 21	ABC CON 12.15 Rage continues 11.10 Degrassi: The Next Generation 11.35 Daria 12.00 Shacks On Flinders Island 12.00 Movie: A Woman's Secret (G, B&W, 1949) Maureen O'Hara, Melvyn Douglas, Gloria Grahame, Bill Williams 3.30 Walking With Beasts 4.00 Sahara 5.00 Women's National League Basketball 6.00 The Blue Planet: Coasts 7.00 ABC News 7.30 My Family 8.00 Hardware 8.30 The Blue Planet: Coasts 7.00 ABC News 7.30 My Family 8.00 Hardware 8.30 The Bill (PG) 9.00 Packleton (M, a,cl) 11.55 Rage (M) [s] Sex [d] Drugs [s] Sull (PG) 9.00 Zoarse Ianguage [n] Nudity <t< th=""><th> 2.55 From Mozart To Morrison 3.55 In Search Of Beethoven 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Here Comes The Neighbourhood 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 As It Happened: The Fight Boxing 8.30 Iron Chef 9.15 Rockwiz 9.45 Movie: The Housekeeper (M, s,cl, 2002) French drama/romance about a 50-year- old, grief stricken after his wife left him and in desperate need of a housekeeper, who meets and hires an attractive 20-year- old 11.15 SOS Shorts on screen 12.15 Noise TV Music series 1.50 Close 6.00 Weatherwatch </th><th>6.00 B'daman 6.30 Tractor Tom 7.00 Saturday Disney 9.00 Flipper And Lopaka 9.30 Disney Adventures 10.30 That's So Raven 11.00 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Headland (PG) 7.30 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 12.30 Scrubs (PG) Double episode. Probably the best show on TV is screened at a time only when the unemployed or insomniacs are up 1.30 Danoz Direct 2.30 Expo 6.00 Garner Ted Armstrong 6.00 Garner Ted Armstrong</th><th>6.00 Toasted TV 7.00 Scooter: Secret Agent 7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Yakkity Yak 8.30 Pet Alien 9.00 Video Hits 11.30 Infomercial 12.00 State Focus 12.30 Movie: The Karate Kid (PG, 1984) Ralph Macchio, Elisabeth Shue, Pat Morita 3.00 Discover Down Under 3.30 The World's Strongest Boy 4.30 Escape With ET 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Movie: Happy Gilmore (M, cl,v,sr, 1995) Repeats school to inherit a hotel empire. Starring Adam Sandler, Bradley Whitford, Bridgette Wilson, Josh Mostel 8.30 Movie: Happy Gilmore (M, cl,v, 1996) A hockey player turns golf pro. Starring Adam Sandler, Julie Bowen, Christopher McDon- ald, Bob Barker, Carl Weathers 11.25 Joker Poker 12.25 Tour Down Under 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercial 4.00 Religion 7.00 Worst Bast Eriands</th><th> NBN ₩ELEVISION 6.00 Danoz 6.30 Untold Wealth 7.00 Guthy Renker 7.30 Kid's Programs 10.00 So Fresh 11.30 Danoz 12.00 Surfsport 1.00 Celebrity Golf Shoot-Out 1.30 Fishing North Australia 2.00 Movie: Rome Adventure (G, 1962) Troy Donahue, Angie Dickinson, Rossano Brazzi 4.30 Wonderfalls 5.30 Airport 6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos 7.30 Gilmore Girls 8.40 Lotto 9.30 Movie: The Pact (AV15+, v, 2002) Four thrill-seeking teenagers make a pact to give themselves 15 years to do something special with their lives. Starring Sigrid Thornton. 11.40 Movie: Blind Faith (M, v,cl, 1998) In 1957 a black lawyer has to defend his nephew for murdering a white boy. Star- ring Courtney B Vance. 2.00 Late Show With David Letterman 3.00 Mad TV 4.00 Guthy Renker 5.00 Danoz 5.30 Icon </th></t<>	 2.55 From Mozart To Morrison 3.55 In Search Of Beethoven 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Here Comes The Neighbourhood 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 As It Happened: The Fight Boxing 8.30 Iron Chef 9.15 Rockwiz 9.45 Movie: The Housekeeper (M, s,cl, 2002) French drama/romance about a 50-year- old, grief stricken after his wife left him and in desperate need of a housekeeper, who meets and hires an attractive 20-year- old 11.15 SOS Shorts on screen 12.15 Noise TV Music series 1.50 Close 6.00 Weatherwatch 	6.00 B'daman 6.30 Tractor Tom 7.00 Saturday Disney 9.00 Flipper And Lopaka 9.30 Disney Adventures 10.30 That's So Raven 11.00 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Headland (PG) 7.30 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 12.30 Scrubs (PG) Double episode. Probably the best show on TV is screened at a time only when the unemployed or insomniacs are up 1.30 Danoz Direct 2.30 Expo 6.00 Garner Ted Armstrong 6.00 Garner Ted Armstrong	6.00 Toasted TV 7.00 Scooter: Secret Agent 7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Yakkity Yak 8.30 Pet Alien 9.00 Video Hits 11.30 Infomercial 12.00 State Focus 12.30 Movie: The Karate Kid (PG, 1984) Ralph Macchio, Elisabeth Shue, Pat Morita 3.00 Discover Down Under 3.30 The World's Strongest Boy 4.30 Escape With ET 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Movie: Happy Gilmore (M, cl,v,sr, 1995) Repeats school to inherit a hotel empire. Starring Adam Sandler, Bradley Whitford, Bridgette Wilson, Josh Mostel 8.30 Movie: Happy Gilmore (M, cl,v, 1996) A hockey player turns golf pro. Starring Adam Sandler, Julie Bowen, Christopher McDon- ald, Bob Barker, Carl Weathers 11.25 Joker Poker 12.25 Tour Down Under 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercial 4.00 Religion 7.00 Worst Bast Eriands	 NBN ₩ELEVISION 6.00 Danoz 6.30 Untold Wealth 7.00 Guthy Renker 7.30 Kid's Programs 10.00 So Fresh 11.30 Danoz 12.00 Surfsport 1.00 Celebrity Golf Shoot-Out 1.30 Fishing North Australia 2.00 Movie: Rome Adventure (G, 1962) Troy Donahue, Angie Dickinson, Rossano Brazzi 4.30 Wonderfalls 5.30 Airport 6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos 7.30 Gilmore Girls 8.40 Lotto 9.30 Movie: The Pact (AV15+, v, 2002) Four thrill-seeking teenagers make a pact to give themselves 15 years to do something special with their lives. Starring Sigrid Thornton. 11.40 Movie: Blind Faith (M, v,cl, 1998) In 1957 a black lawyer has to defend his nephew for murdering a white boy. Star- ring Courtney B Vance. 2.00 Late Show With David Letterman 3.00 Mad TV 4.00 Guthy Renker 5.00 Danoz 5.30 Icon
SUNDAY 22	 9.00 Zoo's Company 9.30 Terra Australis 10.00 The Life Of The Buddha 11.00 Songs Of Praise 11.30 Compass: Vipassana Insight meditation 12.00 Best Of Landline 1.00 Dead Easy Gardening 1.30 Message Stick 2.00 Billy Joel: In His Own Words 3.30 Lights On The Hill Musical tribute to Slim Dusty 4.00 Living Famously: Tammy Wynette 5.00 Ulysses S Grant (G*) 6.00 Pilot Guides: Southeast China 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Five Big Cats And A Camera The chee- tah, lion, serval, leopard and caracal 8.30 Carnivale (M, cl,s) Double episode 10.15 Compass: Children Of Abraham Troubled relationship between the three Abrahamic faiths: Judaism, Christianity and Islam 11.10 Visions Of Space: Albert Speer (G) 12.15 The Third World War: Al-Qaeda (M, cl) A global terrorist network uncovered prior to September 11 1.15 Movie: The Magic Bow (G, B&W, 1946) Stewart Granger, Jean Kent, Phyllis Calvert 3.05 Movie: Baroud (G, B&W, 1934) Rex Ingram, Felipe Montes, Rosite Garcia 	 6.30 World News 9.00 Maltese News 9.30 Polish News 10.00 Ukrainian News 10.30 European Experience 11.00 Australian Volleyball League Women 12.00 Speedweek 1.00 Australian Road Cycling Highlights 2.00 The World Game 3.30 Futbol Mundial 4.00 The World Game 5.30 Cycling Central 6.00 Classical Destinations: Salzburg Birthplace of Amadeus 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Lost Worlds: Dangerous Liaisons Famous Mistresses Pope Alexander V's mistress during the Renaissance 8.30 Science: Dr Tatiana's Sex Advice To All Creation (M, a,n,s) 9.30 Movie: Nowhere In Africa (2001) German drama based on a true story about a Jewish family who filed Nazi Germany for a remote farm in Kenya 11.50 Movie: Give Us A Smile (M, du,a, 2000) Italian drama about old people being adopted out to families 1.20 The Storm Rages Twice 2.20 Close 	 6.30 Creflo A Dollar 7.00 Stanley 7.30 Tabaluga 8.00 Tribe: The New Tomorrow 9.30 Jetix 11.00 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Hot Property 7.30 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 12.30 Scrubs (PG) Double episode. 1.30 Danoz Direct 2.30 Expo 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping Huge iceberg B-15A breaks op into three smaller icebergs, B-15M, B-15N, B-15P. Scientists will continue naming them until they become ice cubes 	 7.00 Worst Best Friends 7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Inside Franchising 8.30 Video Hits 11.30 Hilary Duff 12.00 The Best Of Summer Tours of 2006 12.30 Cactus Garden 1.30 Totally Australia 2.30 Tour Down Under 4.30 Australian Fishing Championship 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Brainiac 7.30 Smallville (PG) 8.30 Movie: Out Of Sight (M, cl,v, 1998) A sauve bank robber breaks out of jail and kidnaps a US Marshall. Starring George Clooney, Jennifer Lopez, Ving Rhames, Don Cheadle, Albert Brooks 10.55 Late Night News 11.25 Movie: The Net (M, v,cl, 1995) A free-lance computer nerd stumbles across top secret information on the internet which puts her life in danger. Starring Sandra Bullock, Diane Baker, Dennis Miller 2.00 Infomercial 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 More religion 	 7.00 Kid's Programs 8.30 Untold Wealth 9.00 Summer Sunday 10.00 A Debt Of Honour East Timor 11.00 The Champions Story: Severiano Ballesteros Golfer 12.00 Speed Machine 12.30 The Boat Show 1.00 Ocean Thunder Pro Surf Boat Series 2.00 One Day Cricket LIVE from the SCG Australia v Sri Lanka 6.00 Evening News 6.30 Cricket continues 10.00 Movie: Bait (M, cl, vs, 2000) A paroled thief is forced by federal investigators to help snare the criminals responsible for the theft of gold bricks from the US Reserve bank. Starring Jamie Foxx, David Morse and Jamie Kennedy. 12.20 Movie: A Murder On Shadow Mountain (M, av, 1999) A man who thought he had the idyllic life has his house stormed by police and is arrested for a twenty year old murder. Starring Peter Coyote. 2.00 Mad TV 3.00 Justice League 3.30 Guthy Renker Australia 5.00 Primetime TV comments brought to you this week by www.ironictimes.com
MONDAY 23	 4.30 Movie: Carry On Abroad (PG, 1970) Sidney James, Kenneth Williams, Hattie Jacques, Joan Sims 6.00 Kid's Programs 11.00 Landline 12.30 Walking With Dinosaurs 1.00 Pilot Guides 2.00 The Bill 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.05 Doctor Who 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Best Of Australian Story: Out Of The Dust The unexpected consequences of a road accident in the outback 26 years ago 8.35 Race: The Power Of An Illusion How the myth of race took hold and retains its power 9.35 The Men Who Would Conquer China (M, cl) 'Open prairie capitalism' at work in the former communist world 11.10 Harem (PG) World of the Ottoman harem 12.00 Strange Fits Of Passion (M, s,sr,cl,a) 1.20 Movie: A Tale Of Two Cities (G, 1958) Charles Dickens's novel set in London and Paris at the time of the French Revolution. Starring Dirk Bogarde, Dorothy Tutin and Cecil Parker. 3.20 Movie: Double Exposure (PG, B&W, 1954) John Bentley, Rona Anderson 	 5.00 Weatherwatch And World News 8.30 Spanish News 9.20 Le Journal 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.05 Indonesian News 1.00 Opera: Tristan And Isolde Richard Wagner's opera from the 1998 Munich Opera Festival 5.00 The Journal 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Top Gear 8.30 South Park (M, a) 9.30 Speaking In Tongues (M, a) 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Shameless (MA, s,cl,a) 11.55 Movie: Unfair Competition (PG, 2000) Italian comedy 12.45 The Nanny 1.15 Movie: The Brave Of Samothrakis (M, cl,a, 2003) Greek comedy about a troop enroute to Cyprus to defend the island against the Turkish invasion of 1974 who somehow end up on the wrong island and they play on the hospitality and fear of the locals. 2.40 Close 	 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 12.30 Home Shopping 1.00 Danoz Direct 2.00 Expo 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping Intelligent Design trial to wrap up soon – courthouse needed for Santa Claus, Easter Bunny trials 	6.00 Totally Wild 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.30 Ten News 12.00 One Tree Hill 1.00 Ready Steady Cook 2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons (PG) 8.00 Futurama 8.30 Supernatural 9.30 Charmed 10.30 Late Night News 11.00 Sports Tonight 11.30 Round The World Ocean Race 12.00 Nickelback 12.30 The Up-Late Game Show 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercial 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn	6.00 Today 9.00 Here's Humphrey 9.30 Oliver Beene 10.00 Everwood 11.00 Danoz 11.30 I'm With Her 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 King Of Queens 3.30 Run Of The House 4.00 Hot Source 4.30 Frazier 5.00 Entertainment Tonight 5.30 The Price Is Right 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Two And A Half Men 8.30 Waking The Dead (M, v,dr) 8.40 Lotto 10.30 Take This Job (PG) 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Pa Vinci's Inquest (M) 1.00 Water Rats (M) 2.00 Young Lions (M) 3.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America Somewhere in the world your exact double is googling you.
TUESDAY 24	 4.30 Movie: The Long Memory (PG, B&W, 1952) John Mills, John McCallum, Elizabeth Sellars 6.00 Kid's Programs 11.10 The Saddle Club 12.30 Walking With Donosaurs 1.00 Alone Across Australia 2.00 The Bill 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.05 Doctor Who 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Growing Up Gotti (PG) 8.30 The Bill (PG) 9.20 Creature Comforts 9.30 The Tramp And The Dictator (G) Charlie Chaplin and Adolf Hitler 10.30 News 10.40 Movie: The Flower Of My Secret (M, a,cl, 1995) A professional at ending romances, a romance novelist, is unable to deal with the end of her own romance. 	5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 6.50 Weatherwatch 7.25 World News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Turbo 3.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia 3.00 Blaktrax 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Metropolis – The Power Of Cities Carthage: City of Seafarers 8.30 Cutting Edge: The Last Abortion Clinic The success of the pro-life move- ment in the US 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Hot Docs: The Staircase (M, a,v,cl) 8 part series following a criminal case from the beginning	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 6.00 Prime News 6.00 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (G) 7.30 Australian Open Tennis LIVE from Melbourne Park 12.30 Home Shopping 1.00 Danoz Direct 2.00 Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar 5.30 Home Shopping Good economic news: unemployment down – latest report comes with fries, shake	6.00 Totally Wild 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.30 Ten News 12.00 One Tree Hill 1.00 Ready Steady Cook 2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Surface (PG) 8.30 NCIS (M) 9.30 Numb3rs (M) 10.30 Late News 11.00 Sports Tonight 11.30 Video Hits Presents: The Best Pricks 0f 2005	6.00 Today 9.00 Here's Humphrey 9.30 Oliver Beene 10.00 Everwood 11.00 Icon 11.30 I'm With Her 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 One Day Cricket LIVE from Adelaide - Sri Lanka v South Africa 6.00 Evening News 7.00 Cricket continues 10.00 Movie: The Missing (M, v,cl, 1999) A monsignor from Rome travels to Australia to help an old friend solve the case of a serial killer. Starring Emily Jade Barr, Rebecca Frith and John Moore 12.00 Nightline 12.30 Late Show With David Letterman 1.30 Stingers 2.30 Justice League 3.00 Guthy Renker 4 00 Entertainment Tonight





A love of learning

School is a school that fosters a love of learning. It is set below the little town in Ausescarpment behind Byron Bay, and has a delightful atmosphere back-to-school clearwith classrooms surrounded by shady trees and gardens. The school is one of only a handful of Steiner schools in Australia that goes from Kindergarten to Year 12. Currently in its sixth year of HSC level, the high school offers a vigorous academic program To that end all uniform stock and leading edge Contemporary Media and Arts training. 2005's above the state average, and a number of HSC students won major awards and nominations for their various portfolios.

* Southern Cross

Psy.Co

Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner The biggest little shop in the biggest tralia, is having a ance sale.

'Now that the schools are doing such a marvellous job in their uniform shops there is no need for Psy.Co to stock uniforms,' says owner Patsy. must go.

Shop in air-conditioned comschool certificate results were fort with private change rooms and take advantage of the unbelievably cheap prices on school uniforms. First in will have the widest choice of sizes. Psy. Co will, of course, continue to burst at the seams with all things funky, fabulous and functional for all the family.

Still time to apply for university study

Time is running out to apply for a place in one of the many career-focussed programs being offered at Southern Cross University this year.

range of courses covering areas as diverse as tourism and hospitality management, business, education, arts, social science, law, multimedia and information technology, nursing, environmental science, exercise science, naturopathy and Indigenous studies

'Southern Cross University has developed an excellent reputation for providing industryrelevant courses, with a focus on career outcomes. We also offer personalised attention for our students,' Admissions Manager Peter Barnard said.

Applications can be made other items for back through UAC until February 2 (late fees apply) and by direct application for distance education or post-graduate study.

SCU offers personalised campus tours at the Lismore,



current Newspower catalogue features refillable display books at just 59 cents each. CD stacks at 10 for \$3.50, organiser starter kits at \$8.99, as well as a large range of calculators and to school.

See the full range of catalogue bargains at opposite the Middle Pub.

Back to school time Tweed-Gold Coast and Coffs Need support for your child? Harbour campuses, which include information on courses, Build self-esteem and develop scholarships, accommodation time management skills with in-

educate

oarner n. pers

edio keit

educative and educator ducationist -

education is educational

Ind or learnt) get knowledge of or skill in by study, experience, or being taught, commit to memory! (+ of, about) he told

learned (lamod) adj. having much knowledge from studying, showing or

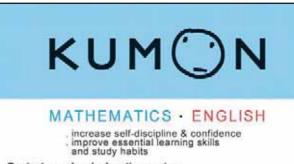
nowledge from equiring learning, beginner, nerson learning, beginner,

learner driver) person who

Phone Leonie on



Mullum Newsagency, Southern Cross University offers a great environment with a wide variety of careerfocussed programs to choose from.



UNIVERSITY A new way to think There's still time to apply at Southern **Cross University...**

You can change your preference or apply to study by distance education with a wide range of career-focused degree programs including:

- Arts with majors such as politics and international studies; writing; cultural studies and sociology
- Business, Tourism, Hotel and Resort Management
- Indigenous Studies, Social Sciences
- Environmental and Health Sciences
- Law, Legal and Justice and Paralegal Studies
- · and more

From its Associate Degrees in Applied Science (Resource Technology) and Business through to its Graduate Diploma of Education, Southern Cross University offers you the flexibility you need to make the most of your time at Uni!

For more information visit www.scu.edu.au or call 1800 626 481 during business hours, Monday - Friday Lismore | Coffs Harbour | Tweed Gold Coast | Sydney

CAPE BYRON **RUDOLF STEINER** SCHOOL K-12 2006 High School Enrolments Call Now!



South

Give your teenager the Cape Byron Steiner advantage as they make the transition to adulthood during the vital High School years.

Our holistic approach cares for and develops the student as a whole person.



Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale • 6684 7400 www.capebyronsteiner.nsw.edu.au Refer to our ad on page 7 for further information.

primary school, 100% cotton * POIO Shirts White, Gold, Royal Blue * Mesh Sport Shorts Black, Royal Blue pius a huse ranse of backpacks, shoulder bass, wallets, beits, library bass, etc. 45 burringbar st. ph: 6684 6644

Contact your local education centre: Brunswick Valley Leonie Davis Ph 0414 349 353 www.kumon.com.au

Supporting local children



Limited Kindergarten places for 2006 available now!

Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale • 6684 7400 www.capebyronsteiner.nsw.edu.au

Articles

Generous response welcome



Soup kitchen volunteers Korben and Kristina get among the goodies. The Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre along with the volunteers at the Mullum Soup Kitchen were overwhelmed by the generous response from the community for their Christmas Hamper Drive. Donations filled 25 boxes to overflowing with goodies and helped stem the flow of requests for help that inundate the Neighbourhood Centre at this time of year.

Addictive uppers hit Byron streets

Story & photo Patrick Gray He's six-foot-four, built like a house, has tattooed arms and drives around Byron selling uppers out of a Kombi at \$3 a pop. Local government officials and police are powerless - or unwilling – to put a stop to his roaring trade, which includes sales to minors. Meet Kahu Lewis-Clarke, co-founder of Fix Mobile Espresso, Byron's new mobile coffee business.

The business, which began trading on December 23, serves freshly made coffee from the back of Lewis-Clarke's Kombi van.

Fix was founded from scratch by Lewis-Clarke and his partner - business and other - Melissa Scott. The Kombi has been doing regular runs through the Byron Bay Arts and Industry Estate and provided desperately-needed pick-meups to soggy, hung-over campers through recent rainy days.

The Byron newcomer, who worked as a duty man- contributes to the local ager at the Rails prior to economy has been a prior-Fix is a way for his family to sold from the van is gain greater independence. sourced from a supplier in

'We've got a small family, Alstonville. and we wanted a bit of free-



Lewis-Clarke says.

Ensuring the business

'We wanted to support

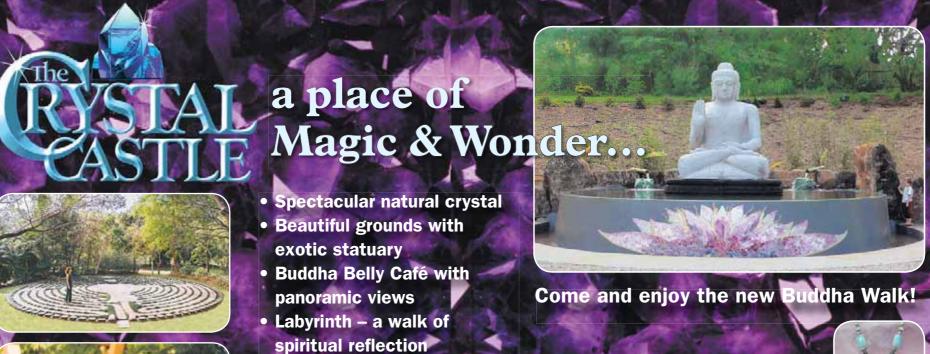
a superior product to a lot staff can't get away from of the big brands that are work, so they prefer to have out there,' he says.

Despite most businesses starting his business, says ity for the couple. Coffee in Byron Bay catering primarily to tourists, Fix wants to serve those who live and work in the Shire.

dom to do our own thing,' local business, and also it's the industrial estate, the

it delivered,' Lewis-Clarke says.

Businesses or worksites interested in being added to the Fix Espresso coffee run 'A lot of the businesses in can call Kahu Lewis-Clarke on 0405 448 982.







BYRON

WHAT'S



www.bramtuns.com

AKIMBO

It's been just over three years since Akimbo Imports made the seachange to Byron Bay and, as always, the warehouse in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate has an ever changing and eclectic range of unusual antiques and one-off pieces to complement your home.

Robert Boxell, on his new range of fabulous beads, 'Well, it's great, it's about heart and giving. There's a lot to be said for something when you made it yourself, hey, you may turn into a cottage industry! At worst you'll end up with some fabulous jewellery.' It's about giving honour to Saraswati, the Goddess of Art, Music and all things creative and beautiful. By taking care of Saraswati, Lakshmi, the Goddess of Wealth, becomes jealous and takes care of you (hopefully!).

So, people of Byron, thank you so much for your ongoing support and have a wonderful summer.

BEATRICE OCCHILUPO

Modern, contemporary furniture, sublime lighting, luscious rugs and funky state-of-the-art pieces reflect Beatrice's unique style. A style that has continued to inspire her loyal clientele. Great furniture packages are available for commercial and residential properties. Interior design and colour consultancy available onsite or in her showroom. Come and meet Beatrice.

RED HOT TENNIS

Red Hot Tennis launches into 2006 with an exciting program for players of all ages and abilities. Discover the joy of tennis under the professional guidance of one of our TCA certified coaches.

Red Hot Tennis is located at Byron Street, Mullumbimby. 1st term commences January 30. Reserve your spot now. Call Justin on 0403 841241.

FRECKLED LOUNGE

The Freckled Lounge presents a creative experience unique to Australia and the region. In the gallery and store our imaginative front room concept showcases cutting edge artists and designers from East Coast Australia and the Torres Strait Islands. As agents and exclusive stockists for many of these artists, The Freckled lounge is the place to find beautiful and inspiring works for home and work.

FUNKY MOVES

Open their doors in Suffolk Park for the first time in February this year. All classes are taught by the principal Nina Jeftic, former director and choreographer of World Theatre. Classes will be available for children and adults in Funky Jazz / Hip Hop, Latin, Classical Ballet and Stretch for Life classes combining pilates, yoga and fitness style stretch and strength. Children's classes start on Wednesday February 8 from 3.45pm to 5.45pm and adults every Tuesday evening at 7pm from February 7. All classes \$10 per session. To enrol phone Nina on 6629 1329.

OSKA CAFE

This beautiful shady café is such a contrast to the intensity of Jonson Street. With relaxed staff, interesting food (try the corn pattie sandwich), and large comfortable tables, it's a place to meet new friends or simply enjoy a good book. Fresh and funky, youthful enthusiasm and great tunes complement the outstanding coffee – full bodied and consistently satisfying.



KBR HALLIBURTON



We wish to thank your Council's decision to award the reconstruction of the Bangalow Sewage Plant to the cheapest quote: US



We look forward to expanding into your shire with continued contracts.



FUNKY MOVES DANCE STUDIO Director: Nina Jeftic A(Dip) A.C.S.A. CICB BA. Dance

Classes for children & adults in: • Funky Jazz / Hip Hop • Latin (Salsa, Tango) • Classical Ballet • Stretch for Life • Private lessons All classes \$10.00 per class.

Discounts for 10 week pack. **Studio locations:** • Lismore • Clunes • The Channon • Bangalow • Suffolk Park *To enrol for 2006 and timetable enquiries contact Nina on* **0408 412 788 or 6629 1329.**



Red Hot Tennis

professional tennis coaching

TCA certified

Byron St Mullumbimby 0403 841 241

AKIMBO IMPORTS Feeling inspired? Why not make it yourself?

Everything you need to make fabulous jewellery all at wholesale prices here at Akimbo Imports. Freshwater pearls from as little as \$8 to \$30 per string, fittings, wires, spacers, clasps, cloisonné, glass, ceramic, stone and shell beads and much much more! You will be feeling inspired at Akimbo Imports this summer. We also have many unique and exotic one-off pieces in furniture and architecture.

Showroom 3/25 Brigantine St, Byron Bay A+I Est. Wholesale & Retail

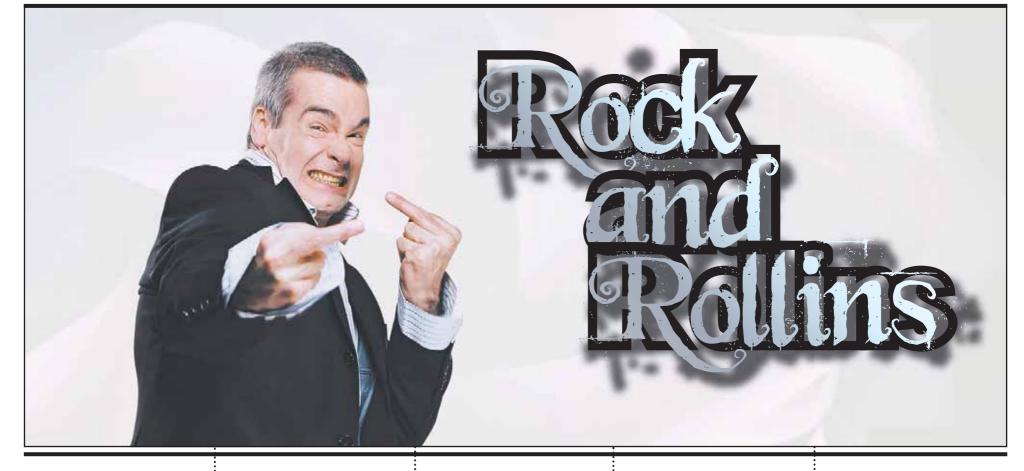
6680 8686







KURTIS • SERPENT FESTIVAL • TONE BROKER • RUSSELL CROWE • FLICKERFEST • KRAFTY KUTS • FATTER THAN NUSRAT



HOW DOES a mouthy punk band front man end up touring as a spoken word artist? For Henry Rollins, it was all a bit of an accident, something he kind of fell into and not only found himself swimming, the dude found himself doing laps. Speaking is what Rollins does best. In a quick phone chat I had with him from the States I asked him just what got the big man talking.

'I've been doing spoken word since '83. A promoter in LA used to run this night where he let people on stage but they couldn't do what they usually did. These were great nights. When it was good it was good, and when it was bad it was better. But you got like \$10 for it so I was into it. I got up and told a story about band practise, how someone tried to run us over and when my time was up they didn't want me to get off. Pretty soon I started opening for poets and after

a few shows the poets were opening for me.'

Rollins has gone on to hone his sharp tongued spoken performance and has even garnered a Grammy on the journey. So what does a bloke talk about up there for 75 show dates at a minimum of an hour a time?

'I usually use one or two staple stories at a time. Politics is always a bit of a stimulus. The conservatives are always doing something illegal, it keeps it interesting. The President enjoys less than a 50% approval rating and this is a coumtry that voted him into office, but now they're seeing their sons die and their jobs go. This invigorating country is not invigorating them." 'A lot of people are seeing the light. I don't necessarily disagree with everything the government does. I don't think the President quite gets it. It's the vice President who's really bad news.

Rollins goes on to lament the real lack of political choices – something echoed in our own mini America. 'With only two options, it's like only being offered vanilla or chocolate and at the end of the day a lot of people want strawberry – or they stop wanting ice cream altogether. Here in America

things that are unique. Like my take on Iraq having been there is going to be different to someone who hasn't. I do a lot of work with the USO performing for the troops abroad.'

So how does someone so mouthy get away with speaking his mind in such a political hot spot.

'it was just the **Wrong** war at the **Wrong** time'

we have so much freedom. I just wish it was mandatory to vote here.'

Rollins has created a craft out of speaking. These days there's nothing more to lug after a gig than his tongue. 'The objective on stage is to be completely rivetting. I pick topics that I can really go off on, 'They like me and I like them. I think it was just the wrong war at the wrong time.' So what's Rollins secret to on stage savvy?

'Attitude. It's your attitude that gets you through the show. When it gets closer to show time there's no place I'd rather be. You think

coming

how am I going to do this, how will I survive? And by showtime it just happens. At first it's like the first round of a boxing match - except the audience tend to be more like your co-combatants. You have to guage their speed and their mood and that's just while you're adjusting the microphone and putting your beer on the floor.' After more than 20 years of talking Rollins is looking forward to coming to Byron, somewhere that holds some nostalgic significance for him. 'It was one of the first places I played in Australia – out at the Piggery. This is my 27th trip to Australia. I could move there if America kicked me out – it's very cool!'

Henry Rollins talks the talk at the Byron Community Centre on Monday January 23. Tickets from the venue.

Wed 18 JIMEOIN 8:00PM Thur 19 SUPER

Sat 21 RUSSELL CROWE + SPECIAL GUESTS 9:00PM

the
backroom

Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

6685 6454 Photo ID must be produced on entry Try our delicious woodfired pizzas FREAKS 9:00PM FREE ENTRY

Fri 20 THE GOONS OF DOOM + JAPANESE MOTORS 9.00PM

TRIPLE J HOTTEST 100 PARTY + IOTA THUR 26 JAN
SOLID GOLDSAT 28 JAN
IAN MOSS, JON STEVENS, CHOIRBOYS WED 15 FEB
DINOSAUR JRTUES 7 MAR
KOOLISMFRI 10 MAR
RICHARD THOMPSON TUES 14 MAR



TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY A Tweed Shire Council community facility

THURSDAY 19 JANUARY - SUNDAY 19 FEBRUARY All are welcome to attend the official opening at 6.30pm (DST) on Fri 20 January



QUALIA - work by Visual Art graduates from Murwillumbah TAFE campus CONNECTED - work by Design graduates from Kingscliff TAFE campus NOMADIC - presents hemp as an emerging eco-fibre FAMOUS FACES - photographs of artists by renowned photographer Greg Weight

MOUNTAINS, MASKS AND MUDMEN photographs by Su Garfinkle in Gallery foyer PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT FOR ARTISTS Tues 14 February - 10am to 11.30am - \$8 "Desperately Seeking Representation - developing

your career as a visual artist". A presentation by orraine Pilorim offered in partnership with Arts Northern Rivers. Essential - book before 10 Feb.

WORKSHOPS FOR KIDS- Last chance to enrol in school holiday classes (17-25 January) FOR ADULTS - Book now for felt carpet making, drawing still life, carving, gilding (Feb-Mar)

Cnr Tweed Valley Way and Mistral Rd MURWILLUMBAH NSW 02 6670 2790 Gallery and Café open Wed to Sun 10am - 5pm (DST) GALLERY OPEN AUSTRALIA DAY - THURSDAY 26 JANUARY Ph: 02



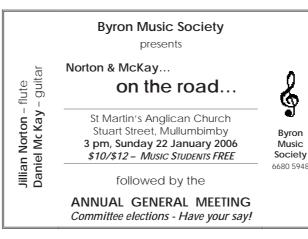
THE SOAPBOX with Mandy Nolan

Byron Bay is renowned for its extraordinary cuddle. When I first moved here it was not unusual to see two grown hetrosexual men embrace for 2 or 3 weeks. It would go on endlessly. The groaning, the rubbing of backs, the mutual appreciation. It was coffee shop karma sutra. Two people who hadn't seen each other since the day before locked in a hug celebrating an over zealous enthusiasm for a heart chakra shuffle. No wonder their latte's went cold. I never know what to do in a hug. I'm ok for the first 10 seconds, but once it goes on, I'm very self conscious and don't know whether to start dancing or breast feeding. I have mocked the Hug. But of late I've noticed that I haven't observed a good old fashioned hug in years. I think that's sad. I love hugging. It's a behaviour particular to us humans. A quick exchange of warmth and pheremones that leaves one feeling a little more loved. So what is going to happen to the hug in the future? Scientists in Singapore have developed a way to transmit the sense of touch over the internet. And no, it's not sticking the mouse where the sun don't shine. They've developed a wireless jacket for chickens that gives the animal the sensation of being touched by its owner.

l didn't even know chickens were that into hugging, but apparently they go sick for it. You haven't had a good scramble until you've met a chicken who was loved. The idea of the jacket isn't to enhance the lives of the poultry few. The jacket has been designed for us. Welcome to the world of the cyberhug. These days parents go on a lot of business trips and they are missing out on the goodnight cuddle. Scientists have been perfecting the pyjama suit that responds to changes in pressure and temperature and simulates the feeling of being hugged. Either that, or the feeling of being suffocated by your jim jams. Jesus, what if your kid's a bedwetter - that could be one killer cuddle. I'm not making this shit up. People are actually spending research dollars to develop affectionate pj's. Wouldn't it be simpler just to cut the business trip short and use those two fleshy arms for a bit of old fashioned huggery? How can a jammie suit ever simulate the bad breath, the sweat and the meaty expectation of flesh? It's a sad indictment of even sadder times if your kids have to log on for love. And who the hell has time to put pj's on their chickens? Some one needs a hug...







Middle Pub

IF GAMBLING IS A PROBLEM FOR YOU OR SOMEONE YOU KNOW CALL THE G-LINE TOLL FREE 1800 633 635

Extra Dry

\$10.99



Indulge yourself with our delicious food and fabulous selection of fine wines in stylish and



THE

ORGANISING A SPECIAL **NIGHT?**

Tell **US** your requirements and we will cater to YOUR needs for your important function.

music from 9pm till midnight every weekend

Contemporary Bar & Music Venue



THE **T**









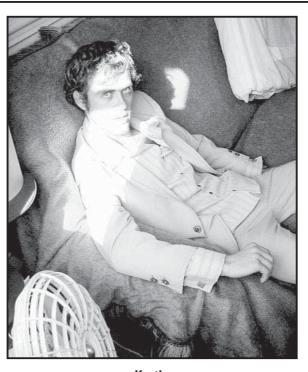
LIVEMUSIC

>> THE MAN WHO WEARS THE PANTS

Locals don't need any introduction to groove master Kurtis. His soulful sounds have been a favourite round here for years. Since the release of his debut album 'Foundations' (recorded live at Kohinur Hall), Kurtis has been touring nationally to great acclaim. He's currently smack bang in the middle of recording a new album with a new band and because he loves his home town so much he has decided to do a very special gig at the Rails on Friday to showcase some of the new stuff for the first time in public. Not one of those people who get a taste of the success only to turn their back on their friends, Kurtis is still Mr Nice Guy. He is currently the object of a major bidding war between some of the major record companies, and he'll be announcing shortly who has won his heart. This will be a great gig, I recommend everyone shimmy on down to shimmy down to Kurtis and band's big sounds.

>> THE MAN WHO MADE ME FEEL LIKE **CINDERELLA**

I waited an hour and a half for my interview with Russell Crowe and he stood me up. I even listened to his CD in preparation. The stories are true, the man cannot be trusted with a phone. For anyone curious about his music, Mr Crowe has gone solo from his old band Thirty Odd Foot of Grunts, but has called his new band The Ordinary Fear of God so he didn't have to change the lettering on the equipment. He has released a solo album, collaborating with Canadian Alan Doyle of Great Big Sea, and has had critical acclaim from Billy Bragg and Sting (who also predicted Crowe's music wouldn't receive any airplay). Anyone who has a passing interest in celebrity knows that Russ loves his music and takes it very seriously, I guess someone who is acclaimed for portraying other people's emotions must feel the need to express themselves somehow. The album, My hand, My heart can be downloaded from the website www.myhandmyheart.com along with song lyrics, stories about the songs, photos etc. Anyone would think the bloke



Kurtis, at the Rails, Friday

sessing an incredible voice. Her weapon of choice is the double bass which she wields with power and presence. I've had the pleasure of listening to her CD and it is divine, I strongly recommend checking out the show cause she'll be huge soon and you'll be able to say, 'I saw her when'. Check out her CD launch at the **Byron Bay Community** Centre on Saturday. Show starts 8pm and tix are available by phoning 6685 5659. \$20/16. Another quality Ku Promotion.

Deep Purple, the Pogues, and more but they create their own sound with ease, charm, and humour. These guys promise live shows full of improvisation, and at times wild energy but also with a sensitivity that is charming, memorable, and endearing. Using fiddles, flute, vocals, whistle, guitar, drums, percussion, and bass, their three studio albums to date have been described as groundbreaking and their new live album is gathering momentum both here and internationally. Recent con-

shock, a virgin Byron Band!), and in the intimate setting of the Rails it promises to be a magic night. The show kicks off at 6pm, Saturday. For more info go to www. thebarleyshakes.com

in Byron Bay (another rare

>> FROM SKINNY THINGS, FAT THINGS GROW

I'm not sure all that many people remember who Nusrat was, or the fact that he was fat. Some guys who have tried to make his memory live on are Fatter than Nusrat. No. they are not a tribute band, they are an original local group whose music is designed to shake your booty. Intelligently designed even. They are on at the Hotel Brunswick on Sunday from 6.30pm

>> MORPHY'S LAW

In the scattegory of best trazz (trance-Jazz) artist/band/ coffee blend at the 2006 Shammy awards, Morph won a golden sticker/encouragement award for their continuing advocacy of the growing trazz groovement. To celebrate this gold star. Morph have ventured triumphantly to the Byron area from Melbourne's buzzing Fitzroy beehives to bust out some funky dance grooves. Catch Morph launching their new Cd "Sketches" @ the **Beach Hotel Thursday from** 9pm

>> BATTEN DOWN THE CHURCH DOORS

Take a pew, ease back and chill out to the mesmerising sounds of the playful combination of flute and guitar. On the road from the Blue



Russell Crowe, at the Great Northern, Saturday

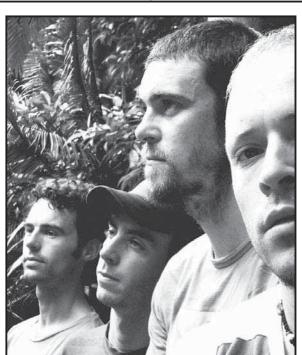
Mountains, Daniel McKay of Guitar Trek fame, teams up with local musician, Jillian Norton, to present a program of contemporary Australian and foreign pieces. Serious music students will want to batter down the church doors to hear them. St Martin's Anglican Church, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby, 3pm Sunday. Tix: \$12 (Byron Music Society members: \$10); Music students: free

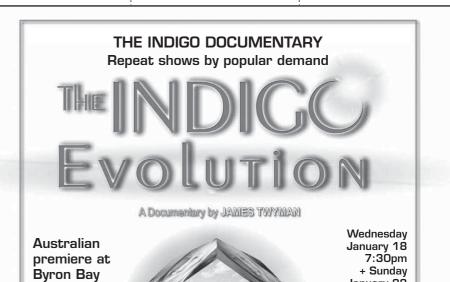
THIS ONE TIME, AT BAND CAMP It's time for a song, a Summer Song Music Camp Featuring some heavyweights in the music and performance world, such as the awesome Kristina Olsen. Tony Backhouse and Russell Guy, plus a whole bunch of other gifted performers and

teachers. The camp runs from January 22 to 28, and will be held at Lennox Head. There are a zillion different choices for costs and accomodation so if your interested in learning some summersongs, go to the website at www.summersongmusiccamp.com and sing, sing a song.

>> ON THE MURRAY

Well known as the frontman from The Bliss Mongers Collective, Murray Kyle is launching his debut solo album this sunday at The Poinciana Cafe in Mullum at 2.30pm. Drawing on environmental, social and political issues, Signs of Life blends smooth soulful vocals, with eastern flavours, and a dash of groove.10 tracks of local independently produced music to take you on a journey.





was famous. Russell Crowe puts his hand on his heart at the Great Northern on Saturday. Tix will probably sell out, you've been warned. A word of advice, only take your mobile with you if it is really small and can't cause any major injuries.

>> STARRY **STARRY NIGHT**

Lucinda Peters has had the honour of performing at the Opera House's 25th birthday party. Famed for her sensual, evocative, unassuming yet captivating stage presence, she is also credited as pos-

Morph, at the Beach Hotel, Thursday >> YOU SHOOK MY **BARLEY ALL NIGHT** LONG Here's something rare round these parts, Irish people in a Celtic band. Originally from Dublin this five piece have worked at transforming their Celtic sound since moving to Australia 5 years ago. The Barleyshakes have been compared to the likes of the Drop Kick Murphy's,

certs at this year's Woodford folk festival had the capacity audiences shaking their tails to the Barleyshakes cool and Celtic sounds. If you need any more evidence of their cred, members of the band have recorded as soloists on the Lord of the Rings soundtrack, and they have performed on stages with Kila, Lunasa, Metallica, Joe Cocker, Altan and more. This is their first appearance

Community Centre Theatre

January 22 3:30pm, 7pm \$15/full \$12/sub Tickets at door 3pm & 6pm

BAY FM FUNDRAISER



The INDIGO Evolution STEPHEN SIMON EN SIMON PRODUCED AND DIRECTED BY JAMES TWYMAN & KENT ROMNEY R DOREEN VIRTUE EDITED BY MATT GAMLIN MUSIC BY ELIJAH

www.echo.net.au

seven

andalism

We all know that vandalism is the defacing or destroying of something, but originally it meant destroying symbols of the previous governing body or authority. Recent cases of this definition of vandalism are the Taliban destruction of Buddhist statuary in Afghanistan, the toppling of a Saddam

Hussein statue in Iraq and the destruction of workers' rights in Australia. The term Vandal was originally an ethnic slur referring to the Vandals who sacked Rome in 455, but they no longer exist as a separate ethnic group. So while Vandals no longer exist, vandals still do. As for 'voyeurism', you look it up for yourselves.



Japanese environmental vandalism

vita is for life and..



dolce is for sweet.

La Dolce Vita is all about your life and the house where you live.

So sweeten up your life in 2006 with colourful lamps, natural baskets, bamboo blinds and mats, stylish ceramics and all sorts of homewares and decor for your house.

SUMMER SALE ON

www.ladolcevitahomeware.com.au or at

Art & Industry Estate Byron **19** Centennial Circuit (Corner Wollongbar Sts) 6685 5763 • 0401 520 270 Mon-Fri 10am-4pm Sat by appointment only la Dolce Víta



vetrocolor

VETROCOLOR

The reputable licensed glass experts in the Byron Shire are well equipped to deal with all your glass problems and provide Vetrocolor glass coating systems in 150,000 colour variations for your splashbacks. Vetrocolor coated glass can now have the extra protection of 'diamondfusion' eq. around the pool, one side of the glass is colour coated, the other side closest to the

pool has the diamondfusion process which gives protection against salt, chlorine etc, while forgoing the need for harsh chemicals when cleaning. This makes for a very private enclosure and an exclusive, upmarket

appearance. **Phone Ocean Shores Glass** and Screens on 6680 3333

Ocean



Is now accepting enrolments for first term. Classes are held in our fully equipped, purpose-built studio and are open to males and females of all ages and levels from two years to professional. Styles include Funk, Hip Hop, Ballet, Tap, Modern, Musical Theatre and Cheerleading. All students will perform in local eisteddfods and the annual concert. Come along to our Summer School on January 19, 20 and 21 and discover why Vision is the fastest growing dance school in the Northern Rivers. Please call Jillian Wehner for more information.



DANCE STUDIO

12B Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Phone 6685 4281 or 0408 200 711



void of course

As the Moon and Planets travel through the Universe they form relationships with each other. These 'Aspects' can be very telling in not only our Natal Chart, but also in

daily life, shown in Planetary Transits. There are times when we can be told nothing at all. This can happen when the Moon is approaching a new Astrological Sign and has no major connections before it arrives - the Moon is Void Of Course - at these times it is not a good idea to make any major decisions or sign contracts. This event occurs approximately 3 times a week.

For more information on Natal, Transit or Synastry (Relationship) reports, or the Void in your life: Ph. Moon Sun, 0417 427 518 or email: moon_sun@bigpond.com Astrology Reports start from \$45

victoria spring designs

Individually created pieces are unique in their essence, each piece is handcrafted, blending a collection of rare vintage stones, original filigree detail, found objects and quality Swarouski crystals.

We regard our designs each as a treasure – forging a link with the past. Our vision is to create objects of beauty, contemporary yet classical. Evocative of an era when romance, quality and authenticity are remembered. Unique in this fast-paced world, we aspire to acknowledge the spirit of creations that hold meaning, creations that enhance our senses and inspire the love of beauty in our lives everyday.



Creations that enhance our lives and honour the love of beauty everyday.

4 Brigantine Street, Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Phone 6680 7399

vitriosity is our virtuosity!



There is very little we do not know about glass – from shower screens to windows to mirrors, we offer quality products with great service. In addition we are on-call 24 hours a day for repairs – just ring.

Cape Byron Glass 6685 8588 or 0415 660 801 6/3 Acacia Street, Byron Bay

Cape Byron Glass Pry. Ltd 6/3 Acacia Street, Byron Bay.







video

My Favourite Video has been a part of Bangalow for over 10 years and has recently been taken over by young local Jared Wyatt. Jared is committed to improving and building upon the fantastic range of Australian, independant and international films





for those who love film Station Street, Bangalow 6687 1163 (opp Summerland Credit Union)

that are available in store. My Favourite Video has an ever growing range of latest releases, documentaries, XBox and Play Station 2 games and Japanese Animation. Jared is committed to bringing you all your favourite TV Series from Seinfield to Six Feet Under and many more so you can enjoy them ad free! With competitive deals and prices, My Favourite Video has knowledgable and helpful staff who will bring a personal touch to your movie experience.

Call in and talk movies with Jared 7 days a week from 10am to 8pm, or drop by and enjoy local artwork in the window.



HOLISTIC BEAUTY AND WELLBEING

Located at 130 Jonson Street, next the Servicemens Club, it is an oasis to regenerate your body, mind and spirit. We specialise in treating you holistically - that is taking into account the whole body in the context of healing. Be it beauty or wellbeing, be assured of excellence and integrity in all the treatments and products we offer. Check out our website www. veranese.com or call us today 6680 7592 for any enquiry or booking.



Guest practitioners include Mara Isaksen with her excellent Shiatsu treatments to relax and rejuvenate and bring about a new level of body awareness and Mary MacCarthy, author, adventuress and an amazing healer, Mary helps individuals to help themselves. Through insight, kinesiology techniques and energetics, Mary assists you in seeing clearly what is occurring in your life and connect with your true potential – a must for anyone interested in moving forward in 2006.

Shop 11 130 Jonson Street Byron Bay WWW.VERANESE.COM 6680 7592

Confused? Curious? Got nothing better to do? Turn to page 43 for a list of the V pictures.



MOVIEREVIEWS

FAVOURITE MOVIE QUOTATIONS

Ripley: Ash, can you hear me? ASH? Ash: Yes, I can hear you. **Ripley:** What was your special order? **Ash:** You read it. I thought it was clear. Ripley: What was it?



Ash: Bring back life form. Priority One. All other priorities rescinded. Parker: It's the damn company. What about our lives, you son of a bitch? Ash: I repeat, all other priorities are rescinded.

Ripley: How do we kill it Ash? There got to be a way of killing it, how - HOW do we do it?

Ash: You can't.

Parker: That's bullshit. Ash: You still don't understand what you're dealing with, do you? Perfect

organism. Its structural perfection is matched only by its hostility. Lambert: You admire it. Ash: I admire its purity. A survivor... unclouded by conscience, remorse,

or delusions of morality

Parker: Look, I am, I've heard enough of this, and I'm asking you to pull the plug Ash: [Ripley goes to disconnect Ash, who interrupts] Last word. Ripley: What?

Ash: I can't lie to you about your chances, but... you have my sympathies

Cts DI DOLBY STATE OF THE ART SOUND

THU JANUARY 19 ~ WED JANUARY 26

TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50

GEISHA

2 Golden Globe

nominations

including Best Actress

DAILY 11.55am.2.55pm.

7.oopm. 9.35pm

the

'amii

Stone

'Deliciously witty...' **Screen International**

DAILY (EXCL WEDNESDAY)

9.30am, 11.10am, 2.40pm, 7.45pm Wed only: 9.30am, 11.10am & 2.40pm

NO FREE TICKETS

Hher

(M)

ust

Like (PG)

Claire Danes,

Luke Wilson

Heaven

(M)

A Stephen Frears film starring Judi Dench and Bob Hoskins

ANISTON COSTNER MACLAINE

MA

Reese Witherspoon

DAILY

4.10pm 9.30pm

NO FREE TICKETS

PRESENTS

Mark Rafello

Sarah Jessica Parker, DAILY Diane Keaton, 7.40pm

.an excellent film...'

*** Megan Spencer

(M)

DAILY 12.55pm, 4.25pm, 9.30pm,

Movie Line 6680 8555 108 Jonson St, Byron Bay • byroncinemas.com

~ Aliens



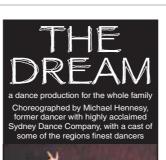
THE FAMILY STONE

A Christmas gathering with snow falling gently in New England veers into testy self-examination as death stalks the happy family. Oldest son Everett brings his girl Meredith to meet the folks. Meredith wears a grey suit, her hair pulled back tight and is ill at ease with the compulsorily casual manners of her hosts. Worse, she has a beautiful sister (Clare Danes). Refreshingly, the acid is applied equally to the family as to the young fogey. The dynamics within the group are sharply observed and the humour crisp if not hilarious, (the crowd surrounding me clearly disagreed - but how many times can you laugh at people falling over?). Sarah Jessica Parker is at times uncomfortably good as the outsider - her foot in mouth discussion with the gay brother is brilliant - but Dermot Mulroney's permannent sneer makes it hard to warm to the questionable Everett. The father (Craig T. Nelson) is perhaps too virtuous, but Diane Keaton's matriarch is recognizably two-sided. Rachael McAdams is delighfully nasty and Luke Wilson pleasingly bear-like. Classy and provocative, until the ending's reversion to saccharine orthodoxy. John Campbell



MRS HENDERSON PRESENTS

Stephen Frears sets a lot of store by mis-en-scene. In the past a laundrette, a second-hand record shop and a seedy hotel have contributed significantly to his films. Here it's London's Windmill Theatre. Judi Dench is Laura Henderson, the indomitable Mayfair dowager who in 1937 purchased the decrepit building. With Vivian Van Damm (Bob Hoskins), its manager, she transformed the place into one of risqué revues and regular full-houses. Dench is at her best, ranging from the imperious to the fallible, Hoskins drops his boisterousness - and his daks - and the American Christopher Guest (Spinal Tap) does a remarkable turn as the straightlaced Lord Cromer. Period is studiously evoked, stage routines are handsomely realized and for a time it threatens to be all froth and bubble. But the pounding of the Blitz shunts the story into more poignant and ultimately tragic territory.



Without quite suggesting that girls baring their tits brought down the Third Reich, Frears eloquently lauds the spirit of the city and its undaunted population while doffing his cap to a unique pair of entrepreneurs. John Campbell



Movie & Snack Deal! only \$13.90 usually \$20.00 Choose from one of these options: Fresh Bagette with Coffee or Tea or Selection of Dips with Pita Bread Cake with Tea or Coffee

Lunch Bookings - ZULA 66 808 038







GLIMPSED

GLIMPSED

GLIMPSED

10 Sui at Play



BEACH

HOTEL

WEDNESDAY 18

9.00PM

AURORA

JANE

THURSDAY 19

9:00PM

MORPH

FRIDAY 20

9:30PM

ODESSA

SATURDAY 21

9:30PM

DON'T

DREAM

IT'S OVER

CROWDED

HOUSE/

SPLIT ENZ

TRIBUTE SHOW

SUNDAY 22

4:00PM

DON'T

DREAM

IT'S OVER

9:00PM

MONDAY & TUESDAY

9:00PM

WEDNESDAY 18

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM AURORA JANE
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM COCKATOO PAUL LIVE + SOL CARROLL + STEVO EXTREMO FIRESHOW BUDDHA BAR STUDIO 6PM
- **RED HOT SALSA** ■ BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE, 2PM THE DREAM
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM DIDGE SHOW
- COCOMANGAS BYBON **TULIP + GOODWOOD**
- LOUNGE TOBIN SAUNDERS (VANESSA WAGNER) ■ HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN,
- BYRON 8PM JIMEOIN
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM DJ SHUFFLE
- PLAY, BYRON **BROKEN D N' B: BALANCE** VS WILL JACKSON + MCS + TOR V AUC + MARK WALTON
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM WAITING FOR BRIAN

THURSDAY 19

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM MORPH
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM DAVE BASEK + ITCHY BROTHER
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE, 12 + 2PM THE DREAM
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 9PM TALENT QUEST
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BACK TO SCHOOL PARTY**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM SUPERFREAKS
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM KRAFTY KUTS + DAVE **ATKINS**
- PLAY, BYRON JUNKBEATS + JIMI POLAR + BASEK
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM SEAMUS BEGLEY
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM SLIM AND DR BAZ
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM FIG JAM SESSIONS
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL MULLUM 7.30PM OPEN MIC NIGHT
- POINCIANA, MULLUM 7PM VASUDHA
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH **CHEYNNE MURPHY**
- REPENTENCE CREEK HALL **ABORIGINAL DANCE +** DINNER SHOW

FRIDAY 20

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM ODESSA
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM DEL LARKIN + DJ
- AQUA ■ BYRON COMMUNITY
- CENTRE, 10AM

- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **FESTER N' THING**
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL, MULLUM 8.30PM **ROCHELLE LEES**
- BANGALOW A & I HALL 8.30PM FLICKERFEST
- BANGALOW HOTEL, 8PM **X-SENTRIX**
- THE URBAN, BANGALOW 6.30PM JACK DERWIN
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **MASON RACK**
- BALLINA BOWLS 7PM **ROB KEITH**
- C-VUE, CABARITA 7PM SOULMAN
- CABARITA SPORTS CLUB NICKY
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH **BAD MAJIK**
- RAINBOW CAFE, NIMBIN CORAL
- UKI HOTEL, 7.30PM JODIE ■ ELSEWHERE, SURFERS **BROCK + AUDUN**

SATURDAY 21

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM CROWDED HOUSE + SPLIT ENZ TRIBUTE SHOW
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM RAZ BIN SAM + LION 1 BAND 9.30PM DAVE GRAVY
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE, 12 + 2PM THE DREAM 8PM LUCINDA PETERS
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM LADIES NIGHT
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON BABY G + GAZ LOUNGE TULIP
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **RUSSELL CROWE +** SPECIAL GUESTS
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM LIVE WIRE
- PLAY, BYRON GOODWILL + DAVE C + WALLAPALOOZA
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **BARLEY SHAKERS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM MUD CRAB BOOGIE
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM FATTER THAN NUSRAT ■ BANGALOW A & I HALL
- 8.30PM FLICKERFEST
- Lennox Point Hotel Thursday 19th @ 9pm

- BANGALOW HOTEL, 8PM CASS FAGER
- THE URBAN, BANGALOW ■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 6.30PM JACK DERWIN **9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE** MUSIC

MONDAY 23

■ BUDDHA BAR, BYRON

■ CHEEKY MONKEYS.

LISA LOUD + THE

STAFFORD BROS

ANDY GORDON

HIPPIE TITTIES

MUSIC

VORTEX

MATT DEVITT + DREAM

STATE CIRCUS + DJ BRAD

BYRON MEXICAN PARTY

LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM

■ THE BAILS, BYRON 6.30PM

■ DEAD KENNEDYS LANE

7.30PM HUMBLE LOAF + THE

TUESDAY 24

9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE

BEACH HOTEL, BYRON

BUDDHA BAR, BYRON

BYRON TEAM TRIVIA

COCOMANGAS, BYRON

BABY G + GOODWOOD

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM

7.15PM ROCK + ROLL

7.30PM BRACKETS + JAM

DEADLINE

mandypow@echo.net.au

I still have a lot to learn

about music, and about

Lucinda Peters

In concert with some of Australia's top musicians

Simon Barker drums, James Muller guitar, Matt McMahon

piano/keyboard and Phil Slater trumpet/computer

- about the business,

myself. Its exciting.

Britney Spears

8PM DJ DAVE C

■ CHEEKY MONKEYS,

LOUNGE GOODIE

SARA TINDLEY

DANCING

PAUL KELLY

GIG GUIDE -

P:. 6684 1777 F:. 6684 1719

12 NOON FRIDAY

CHINCOGAN HOTEL

■ BANGALOW HOTEL

BALLINA RSL, 7.30PM

■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON

VOODOO + CRINKLE

- LU LU CAFE, MULLUM, 11AM CORAL + RED DEER + WHITE WOLF
- MULLUM RSL 8.15PM **DEEP CREEK**
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL MULLUM 6PM SOFT MOSH
- BALLINA BOWLS 7.30PM **BO JENKINS**
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH SOULMAN
- REPENTENCE CREEK HALL **ABORIGINAL DANCE + DINNER SHOW**
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS THOMAS J + BEN ABRAHAMS

22

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4PM CROWDED HOUSE + SPLIT ENZ TRIBUTE SHOW 9PM DJ
- **CYBERBAS LIVE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON BABY G LOUNGE DAVE ATKINS
- **MOVIN MARTY + WILL JAY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM HILL BILLY BLUES BANDITS
- ZULA CAFE, BYRON 4 – 8PM CHILL OUT
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM FATTER THAN
- ANDY HOLM ■ POINCIANA 12PM
- WETSUITS 2.30PM **MURRAY KYLE CD** LAUNCH ■ BANGALOW HOTEL
- 1.30PM DRIFTWOOD
- BURRELL TOSHIMI
- 10AM BIG DAY OUT ■ ELSEWHERE, SURFERS
- SCOTT PULLEN **KWERKSHOPPE**
- LENNOX HOTEL 5PM SOULMAN ■ SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT

- PARKLANDS, GOLDCOAST
- GIV + ROCK HARDSON +

CHINCOGAN HOTEL 7.30PM SALSA CLASS + FREESTYLE

SUNDAY

- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM

- **SESSIONS W/ POB**
 - NUSRAT ■ FRESH, BYRON, 2PM



BAY ST BYRON BAY 6685 6402

BOLLYWOOD DANCE CLASSES 12 + 2PM THE DREAM

- CHEEKY MONKEYS. BYRON 7PM **ADRENALIN PARTY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON VOODOO + CRINKLE LOUNGE ROCK HARDSON
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM THE GOONS OF DOOM + **JAPANESE MOTORS**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM WILL JAY + GUESTS
- PLAY, BYRON DIRTY: JACKIE ONASSID + NICK TAYLOR + PHIL SMART

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM KURTIS



17-19 Pacific Parade Lennox Head Phone 6687 7312 / Fax 6687 7363 Lennox Point Hotel is proud to be a member of the Ballina District Liquor Consulting Committee Complimentary pre show drink thanks to Coriole Winery (S.A) at 7.30pm. Show at 8pm Tickets are \$20/\$16 conc. plus booking fee. **Bookings Byron Bay Community Centre** 6685 5659 no@bigpond.net.au

BYRON BAY COMMUNITY

SATURDAY JANUARY 21

CENTRE THEATRE

Photos by Jasmin Latona

seven

GLIMPSED GLIMPSED GLIMPSED

10 Sui at Play







Email photos to dan@echo.net.au



llith



This mega-Capricorn week in the empire of the sensible is practical, ambitious and good for spotting profitable business opportunities or getting financial plans in place. But don't forget Capricorn composer Irving Mills' observation: *It Don't Mean A Thing If It Ain't Got That Swing...*

ARIES: If a clash of opinions gets you turning your internal living room into military headquarters this week, stop – in the name of love – because getting angry affects your immune system, circulation and a whole lot more. Do you really want anyone else controlling you to that extent?

TAURUS: This week friends or enemies from long ago and far away could be on your mind – even show up. How do they connect to your present? Is a similar situation repeating itself? This is an auspicious week for completing something that's been going on for a very long time.

FREESTUFF -

>> AFRO DIZZI ACT CD'S

We have two cd's of 'The Welcome Speech' by Afrodizziact to giveaway. Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header 'afro cd'.

51



GEMINI: This week's on-amission mob are a deadly earnest lot, and your karmic service is to lighten up their single mindedness by demonstrating more enjoyable ways of operating, helping them relax, reminding them to have fun – in return for some of their determination and staying power.

CANCER: So what if others insist on doing things their way? Let them. It will leave you more time, space and energy to do what you need to this week, which is concentrate on making some difficult but necessary decisions. Long overdue ones...

LEO: This week's know-it-all, authoritarian types might think it's all about their rules and regulations, but naturally your Majesty won't be having any of that. Put your originality, resourcefulness and sheer cheek to work on this week's limitations and restrictions.

VIRGO: This is the day Scott of the Antarctic reached the South Pole against overwhelming odds. Of course you're a superforce, but adopting the Scott approach is hell on both physical and emotional systems. Cut yourself some slack and just accept some things as less than perfect this week.

LIBRA: Librans feel unfairness keenly, and there's unexpected strength beneath your agreeable exterior – anyone pegging you as weak, wussy or gullible and trying to take advantage is in for a surprise. It's the Week of the Achiever, so whatever you have in mind this is the time to go for it...

SCORPIO: No matter how justified you might feel about spitting the dummy, losing your temper loses you respect and support. Sure, opposition is unsettling, but rising to life's challenges rather than trying to dominate your environment could make this one of the year's most satisfying weeks. **SAGITTARIUS:** Retrograde

Saturn in Leo is highly likely to be showing you examples of wasteful generosity, financial carelessness and needless extravagance this week – along with some new ways to get more bang for your buck from a combination of sensible spending and ethical investments.

CAPRICORN: Venus retrograde re-evaluates relationships – in Capricorn this tends to focus on business and career connections. Even if people aren't as helpful this week as you'd like, give praise generously where you can – which, as you know, often changes someone's attitude dramatically.

AQUARIUS: Aquarians like arcane bits of information so here you go: today is reputedly the anniversary of St Antony of Egypt, patron saint of pigs and basket makers. Curiously enough, the stars are strongly advising against putting all your pigs in one basket this week. Diversify.

PISCES: A taking care of business week – about as good as it gets for paying bills, following up phone calls, making appointments you've been putting off, signing contracts, house hunting, buying major appliances. Sound dull? You'll supply more than enough of the magical mystery stuff.



Dedicated dancefloor and casual chill bar. 10pm - 3am. Wednesday - Saturday. Tropical terrace open till midnight.

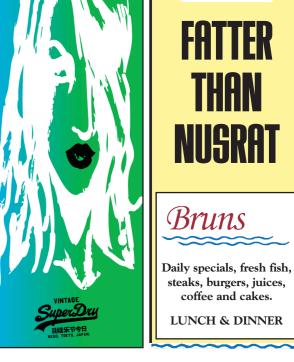
WEDNESDAY 18 JANUARY BROKEN : DRUM N BASS SPECIAL Hip hop into a drum n bass mash up DJs BALANCE v WILL JACKSON MARK WALTON MCs TOR + AUX Free before midnight : \$5 after______

THURSDAY 19 JANUARY JUNKBEATS Real live funky house music





6:30PM



4 Day International Music, Arts & Lifestyle Festival Melbourne, Australia January 27-30

Featuring 3 music stages, extensive markets & stalls, wholesome foods, healing & workshops program, children's area, arts installations & performers, outdoor cinema, camping and other activities. Tickets on sale now from usual outlets. WWW.Tainbowserpent.net Check website for full details LIVE **20for7** (Midnight Set) DJs **JIMI POLAR BASEK** \$5 before midnight : \$10 after

FRIDAY 20 JANUARY PLAY DIRTY Sideways house into back to back twisted tech DJs NICK TAYLOR V JACKIE ONASSID PHIL SMART \$5 before midnight : \$10 after

SATURDAY 21 JANUARY DJ GOODWILL (Ministry of Sound/One Love/Home/Family) Upfront house from one of Australia's most popular DJs DJs GOODWILL DAVE C DWALLAPALOOZA \$10

Byron Plaza Carpark, Jonson St www.playnightclub.com.au





In the red

Horatio Bitemark

THE HOT weather had become draining, so we shipped in an iceberg from the Antarctic, accidentally sinking the Nesshin Maru in the process, much to the delight of Captain Paul Watson and to the chagrin of federal minister for bending over and taking it painfully from behind Ian Campbell. We moored it off the surfers' wreck at Main Beach, where some entrepreneur set up a slushie franchise for thirsty grommets off its side. The berg lowered the temperature of the Bay by .02 degrees and gave the patrons of the Beachy something to gawk at. We carted pieces of the berg up to the Myocum clubhouse in our fleet of Bentley tray trucks when need required.

Normally we would buy locally, or at least no further away than Phuket, but nothing can beat Antarctic ice to soothe the thermal vicissitudes. One takes a wedge and has a valet plunge it into the spine slightly south of C5-C6 and all cares melt away or, in Abbotsleigh's case, all rational thought. It is this ice, too, which is essential in mixing the perfect Myocum Mango Margarita - you'll need a valet, half a cup of peeled sliced mango, one and a guarter ounces of teguila, half an ounce of cointreau, a guarter of a lime and just a splash of chambord (the splash based on Einstein's Unified Splash Theorem of 36 splashes per cosmic ounce). Have the valet squeeze the lime into a blender, add the mango and blend. Add the other ingredients and blend, apart from the chambord. Combine with Antarctic berg ice and top with the splash of chambord and decorate with a lime wedge. For the more adventurous, have the valet throw in a regulation capsule measure of 3,4,5-trimethoxy-phenethylamine. Seat yourself languorously on an appropriate timber deck and sip slowly until the entheogens kick in.

'Chap's father once had a chambord distillery in Tasmania,' ventured Bosworth, admiring the afternoon light through his second margarita. 'Perfect place for growing black raspberries.'

'Damn fine splash material,' noted Abbotsleigh, who was gradually sliding down the wall into a pool of ice water. 'What's in it?'

'Well,' continued Bosworth, 'Pater kidnapped a Carthusian monk from France and chained him to a dominatrix in a dark cellar to obtain the secret recipe. I was too busy at the time with my toy soldiers and the commodities market to pay much attention, but it does involve said raspberries, vanilla, honey and herbs steeped in cognac."

'No wonder it played such a central part in Einstein's little-known cocktail cosmology,' said Tosser Digby. 'He posited that the raspberry is a good three dimensional representation of the multidimensional space-time-love continuum, in which case the cognac would have the same background influences as the meson. It was revolutionary theory when most physicists were concentrating on the martini.'

'Patted Schrodinger's cat once,' muttered Abbotsleigh. 'Don't know where it got to after that.

As the afternoon wore on, talk of quantum physics gave way to silence. Each of us had found our own hyperchambord portal into the roseate light tinting the clouds gathered like cherubs about the distant lighthouse, a light which whirred with angelic blender voices, tasted of raspberries and felt like vellum. The senses unchained, gentle reader, unravel the metacuisine of the stars.



S

tel: 6685 7320

5pm weekends







No Sunday surcharge Open 7 Nights 6685 5029 Best Seafood Restaurant in 2004

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

UTOPIA Farth'n'Sea Amazing PIZZA&PASTA Awarded best Indian 2005 tishheads cafe • restaurant • bar • All day Continental Relaxed courtyard or indoor dining breakfast and lunch Dine in or take away 5.30 til late curry house 13 Byron Street Bangalov 02 6680 8114 33 Bookings 02 6680 7632 Phone 02 6687 2088 Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery 66851755 Cocktail lounge til late Breakfast, lunch, tapas 7 days BYC 11 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 6029, 6685 5011 Suffolk Park 6685 3101 5/2 Jonson St. Byron Bay Jonson St at Main Beach Open 6 days 5.30pm till late Dinner Wednesday to Sunday (opp. Beach Hotel) Byron Bay Jonson St, Byron Bay CLOSED MONDAYS except holidays Billinudgel 6685 6828 fig tree & Billi's Thai Cocomp. NGAS Real Thai Food restaurant – cafe Ødelicious Thai Cuisine Tapas & Cocktail Bar Fully licensed vegetarian friendly Cocktail bar Balcony overlooking main street in /outside dining Extensive tapas style menu Cafe 7am-4pm tresh Dinner Thur - Sat • Lunch Fri - Sun Available for private functions Open Wed - Sat from 6pm Takeaway Wed - Sun from 5.30pm Dine in & T/A 5-12pm Byron Brown Sugar & Christmas parties! Cnr Mullumbimbi St (10% off TA before 6.30pm) **Open from 5pm-late** 8am – late • open 7 days & The Terrac **Open fire place** 1 Deliciously affordable Mon-Sat Brunswick Heads 7 Jonson St, Byron Billinudgel Village PH: 6680 3352 Weddings • Parties • Cooking Classes 3/17 Lawson, Byron Bay 32 Jonson St Byron Bay 02 6685 8493 6685 1811 Phone 6685 7810 Ph: 6685 5588 6684 7273 • Overlooking Byron • B Y O



Pancake Parlance

Victoria Cosford

SIMON'S TWO fat pancakes with their headdress of berries like jewels and silky scoop of mascarpone made me suddenly regret the eggs I had ordered. Not that they were anything short of delicious, and it was possibly even a case of greener grass, but it did remind me how sinfully satisfying pancakes and their ilk may be. (The fact we were sitting at Fishheads in Byron Bay where a carpark away dolphins were leaping through the misty morning spray may have rendered satisfying and pleasurable anything ordered from their menu, to be sure...)

Pancakes, flapjacks, pikelets, hotcakes, drop-scones, blinis, crepes and blintzes are all members of the same family - are often, by accident or otherwise, the same things. Basically batter composed of flour, eggs and milk, they differ from each other according to the ratio of those ingredients and the addition of others. Blinis, for example, require yeast to transform their composition into lightness and grace, whereas more liquid ensures a paperlike transparency to crepes. Pancakes and Hotcakes are I suspect the same thing though as a child tipping hot golden syrup over a buttery pile of my mother's sublime hotcakes I always understood the latter to be fatter and equier than the former, and somehow superior. Pikelets are polite: dainty discs upon which to mount jam and whipped cream, a pot of tea nearby. Crepes should be as delicate, stylish and slender as Northern European women, and neither their simplest adornment of lemon juice and sugar nor their more substantial incarnation as parcels for heavenly fillings should overwhelm their ethereality. Blintzes, on the contrary, whose origins are the harsh unforgiving climates of Eastern Europe, are allowed to encase the warming richness of sweetened cheese, liqueurs and dried fruit within

the airy lightness of their batter. Blinis derive from those parts as well, tiny vehicles for smoked fish, a daub of soured cream, a glaze of sturgeon roe, puffy and fragrant with yeast. But back

to breakfast pancakes. Armed with the basic recipe you

espresso • food • wine

111 Jonson St, Byron Bay

Muoi's

Open 7 days from 8am

Dinner Fri - Mon

Tel: 6680 7388

Merlo coffee

Italian rustica food

begin to see the endless possibilities. When stoned fruits were in season my mother would stew peaches, nectarines and apricots then fold them through the batter. In winter she might substitute softened apples and cinnamon. Mashed bananas whisk effortlessly into the mixture, requiring little more than a knob of golden butter to melt over the finished product. Substituting wholemeal or buckwheat flour makes their flavour nuttier and heartier - substituting buttermilk for the milk makes them lighter. Setting the batter aside to rest will also ensure a light result. Then, of course, there's the fun of them: the tipping of the mixture into the pan, the bubbles beginning to form, the flipping over. Allow the first one to be your experiment or your disaster - use a non-stick pan, a slick of oil and a non-stick spatula - eat while still warm. Ideally, share the experience with stray or bored children. Below is a simple recipe for Buttermilk Pancakes to make your own fluffy stack - any that you may not manage to eat can be successfully frozen.

BUTTERMILK PANCAKES

In a bowl, beat together two eggs with two cups of buttermilk and 1/4 cup vegetable oil. Whisk through 1 3/4 cups plain flour, 2 tblspns sugar, 2 tspns baking powder, 1 tspn bicarb soda and 1 tspn salt. Combine well then set aside for at least half an hour. Lightly grease a frying pan and set on moderate heat till hot – ladle on the batter and cook until bubbles form on top. Flip over and cook until golden on the other side. Serve with hot maple syrup and whipped butter – ie, room-temperature butter whisked by hand until light and airy.



Pasquale

ITALIAN

Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood

Specials • Soups • Salads

Open 7 nights 5:30 'til late

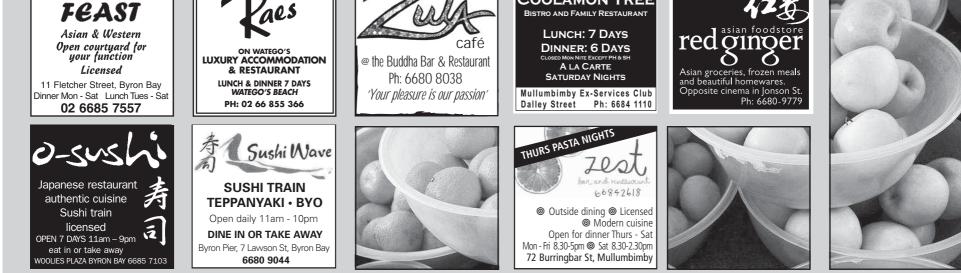
Take aways available BYO

Buon Appetito

PH: 6685 8700 Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

1





Thai@Byron

Best food, great service

BYO, licensed & takeaway

Open for dinner 7 days

\$7.90 lunch Mon ~ Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St

Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737





2 MINUTES WITH... TONE BROKER

MARRIAGE: Recommend it to anyone; really, truly, madly and deeply in love of course... otherwise don't bother.

ANTS: I was born Anthony. Was called Ant for some time. Love 'em. 29 of them tattooed from heel to hip (right side) with more to come yet...

CD MIXERS: Are very handy when you can't afford to buy much vinyl anymore

PRESSURE: Is that how you spell it?

SUMMER: Lovin' happened so fast. Get used to it folks, eventually it'll be summer all year round

GRAFFITI: Turning ugly, grey, council built walls into colourful, (sub)urban canvas for decades now

BRISBANE: Grew up there, know it intimately... love it and hate it in almost equal proportions

SATISFACTION: Love, Food, Music, Surf, Music, Food, Love

CHRISTIANS: All religions seem pointless to me at this stage of our evolution. Can't we just all agree to be Earthist or Worldist and get on with saving our physical home and enlightening each other as we go?

FRUIT: Ever made love with a pawpaw? So ripe, so sweet, so juicey... mmmmmmmmmmm!

UPCOMING GIGS: Mission Ignition at the Big Day Out, Lilly Pad stage of course! From 11am – 12pm, 1pm – 2pm, and just after sunset with the fire element added. Plus we play at the Beach Hotel every second Sunday.

DANCIN' NIGHTS

WEDNESDAY 18 >>>

Drum n' Bass at Play with **Mark Walton** (Good Buddha) doing a hip hop warm-up (and scratch-up) till midnight when the drum n bass crew take over. Brisbane's **Will Jackson** goes back to back with local **DJ Balance** and MCs add vibe to the mega-mash up.

THURSDAY 19 >>>

Krafty Kuts, can truly be recognised as a member of the breakbeat elite. Along with other high profile figures such as Adam Freeland, Rennie Pilgrim, Freq Nasty and the Plump DJs, Krafty Kuts has been instrumental in pushing the breakbeat sound to a world wide audience. He was voted Best International DJ at the Australian Dance Music Awards and the Face of Breaks 2003 at the International Breakspoll Awards. He will rock the dancefloor tonight with support from **Dave Atkins** at La Land.

The Junkbeats crew is down at Play for live **20 for 7** performances at midnight, pushing out fresh new electro beats and uniquely funky house tracks. Also at Play is **DJ Jimi Polar**, visiting from Sydney, doing the decks along with Junkbeats founder **Basek**.

SATURDAY 21 >>

Renowned Australian **DJ Goodwill** is guesting at Play. Goodwill has been entertaining the major festivals and clubs since his early Sydney breaks days alongside Kid Kenobi. Now firmly in the house school, Goodwill delivers fresh tunes, re-mixes and bootlegs of upfront house; mixing in electro and tech beats for a chunky and funky house sound. Goodwill has held down residencies at Home, Onelove and Family; done all the festivals from Good Vibes to Big Day Out and he's played with Roger Sanchez, Fat Boy Slim, Sasha and more... and at Play he's on with **Dave C** and **Wallapalooza**. **Livewire** mash up La La while at the Buddha Bar, **Dave Gravy** takes over the terrace after Raz Bin Sam and the Lion 1 Bands show at 7.

SUNDAY 22 >>

Elsewhere in Surfers presents a Big Day Out Soiree... with residents **Giv** (Toomba Records) **& Rock Hardson** (Byron), **Scott Pullen, Kwerkshoppe** & surprise guests. Elsewhere has been invited to host the Lilyworld 'Clubtainer' at the Big Day Out, so check it out. On the local tip, Zula host its regular Chill out sessions with **Pob** from 4 to 8.

MONDAY 23 >>

At La La the Stafford Brothers are joined by the UK's **Lisa Loud.** Lisa Loud's love affair with house music developed when fellow DJ and friend Paul Oakenfold persuaded her to jump on the decks and learn the craft of DJ'ing. With a donation of records and Oakenfolds confidence, Lisa soon became his protégé. Nowadays Lisa is a fully fledged member of the international DJ community, playing her trade-mark sound of tribal infused tech house from Eastern Europe to South East Asia.

The Dream State Circus launches their new weekly cabaret circus show on the terrace of the Buddha Bar. From acro-balancing, to wild juggling, sticky rope, aerial, fire and high wire, these guys can and will do it all. Stay tuned after the circus show for the seamless DJ mix of local looper, **Brad Vortex.**



Krafty Kuts playing at La La Land, Thursday

RAINBOW SERPENT FESTIVAL

The Rainbow Serpent Music, Arts and Lifestyle Festival returns to country Victoria over Australia Day long weekend, 27 – 30 January 2006. Internationally recognized as one of Australia's most spectacular outdoor events, the festival is an extravaganza of music, arts, healing and camping over four days, attracting 5000+ people. The Festival is a place where the often isolated and stressful aspects of twenty-first century living can be freed in a community of dance, love and partying! International acts scheduled for 2006 include **Son Kite & Minilogue** (Live, Sweden), **Bamboo Forest** (Live, France), **Panick**

(Live, Israel), **Frank Beckers** (Plastic Park, Germany), **Edoardo** (Neurobiotic, Italy), **Peter Didjital** (Digital Structures, Sweden)...and many more local and Australian artists still to be announced! A constantly evolving aspect of the Festival is the Village of Light, where holistic activities designed to expand the mind, awaken the spirit and heal the soul occur. A place for the wellbeing of children and adults alike, highlights in 2006 include children's workshops, art therapy, circus workshops, yoga, meditation and a healing oasis where practitioners of all disciplines will share their skills.

ARTSEVENTS

>> FLICKERING FRIDAY Don't forget the Flickerfest International Film Festival kicks off this Friday at the Bangalow A & I Hall at 8.30pm. Here's a chance to see some innovative and is built film for the film of the set of the film of the set of the set

to see some innovative and relevant films that didn't need seven executive producers, assistants to the Exec Prod's and a budget of trillions that mostly went up the Prod's noses. Hooray for Hollywood. Another great reason for going along besides seeing the art of film being used for good instead of evil is that it's a fundraiser for the Island Quarry. Get more info >> MIDNIGHT TOKER So what does a space cowboy ride? A rogue piece of space junk? Maybe part of a corpse of a blown up NASA astronaut? Just putting it out there to mull over. If your sceptical that someone can read minds (hey, this is the Byron Shire, finding a sceptic for the supernatural is like finding a needle in a haystack), then go along to the the Space Cowboy's 'Mind Bending' performance at the Byron Bay Community Centre. Yes, **the Cowboy has put on extra shows, you can see him Thursday and/ or Friday.**



Australia Indonesia Arts Alliance Presents

Multicultural Festival Celebrating Love and Harmony Tommee from the Neighbourhood (direct from Sydney)

Romaniacs Gypsy Caravan

Ganga Giri (Special Solo Guest Appearance) Juego, Doug & Friends, Maori Haka, B Boys and B Girls breakdancers, Shakuhachi Flutes, Mahikutai - Maori Taiaha, Flamenco Dancers, Candela Rosa, AuraCalls, Friends of the Solomon Islands, Emerald Mabuhay Filipino Society, Thai Dancing, Summerland Filipino group, Irish Dancing, Babila Ligilagy Aboriginal Dance, Rekha - Indian Sitar, Sudanese Women's Group, Salendro Gamelan

WORKSHOPS - Bollywood Dancing , Indonesian Dance, Laughter Yoga, Dances Of Peace, Indian Sitar, Understanding Islam

FILMS - Colours of the World - One Love One Heart, Us Deadly Mob, Elemani, Gari Inda Nami, First Nations, The New Boots MARTIAL ARTS EXPO - Iaido, Capoeira, Aikido, Jui Jitsu, Zen Hapkido, Mauy Thai EXOTIC FOOD, Cultural Displays Benefiting Rally For Reconciliation

Starts at Railway Park 12 noon

Sat 28 January @ Byron Bay Community Centre

Tickets available at Byron Community Centre, Laughing Buddha and Polos Interiors There are limited seats so get yours fast!!!

Phone: 6685 7258 www.aiaa.com.au





>> FEDERAL GALLERY OPENING

from www.flickerfest.com.au

A group show launching a new gallery and showcasing local artistic talents. A mixed media extravaganza of paintings, sculpture, contemporary jewellery, glassware and photographs, including works by award winning artists. Saturday from 3pm - 6pm. Don't miss Mel's famous puppet show at 3.30, for the children. Exhibition runs from 21st jan - 4th Feb. Wed - Sat 11am - 4pm. 1 federal drive, Federal. Phone 6688 4668 to find out about the jewelry making workshops, including one for teenagers.

Lucinda Peters, at the Byron Community Centre, Saturday

Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 5pm Thursday

HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

Q

Byron Energy Efficient

BUILDING TRADES	
BUILDITY' Steve Fluke, Lic builder 26470C. Extensions & renovations. Also bobcat hire 66879200	
LCHEMY Bricks, blocks and landscaping design and construction	
ANGALOW Brick and block laying, quality service, reliable Lic 129723c 66872138 or 0434434935	
RICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Matt Powell. Quality assured, reliable Lic 104383C	
RICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Neat, realiable, quality Lic 114688C	
RIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE	
UILDER All building & carpentry stairs specialist. Lic 105050C George Reynaud 66846000 UILDER Alrick East Lic 27307 66842708	
LOCK/BRICKLAYER Lic 152546 25yrs Byron quality Ph Calin	
LOCK LAYER/BRICKLAYER AND BAGGING	
UILDER/CARPENTER Bob Stewart Lic 14815C Mullum/SGB/Byron Bay	248
UILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc Lic 43205 66801683	ALF
UILDER/CARPENTER Stuart Dickie Renovations, decks, lic 139438C 0421 707727 or 66804622	CO
ARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C 66291169 or 0412 967677	DA
ARPENTER/BUILDER 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072c	GO
ARPENTER/LANDSCAPER/HANDYMAN Dave L110208C	TRE
ARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, etc Lic 157823c Paul	1
ONCRETING All types ph Chris Lic No 124842c	4
ARDEN SHED INSTALLATION on concrete slab, all areas, free quotes	1
YPROCK PLASTERING Free quotes, phone Dave Lic R63900	F
UTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESORED Mark	
LASTERER Free quotes, Lic 45737C, phone Rick	
AM THOMPSON'S Carpentry & Building Services Lic 49444c	
OLOMONS FLOORING DESIGN flooring, vinyl, carpets	
TAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation	
TONEMASON Jackhammer Stoneyard	
ILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes	
IATERPROOFING Tiling, bathroom, reno, decking, Dave Lic 4112	
BUILDING Architectural work, decks and pergolas Free Quotes Ph/Fax 6687 2063 or 0438 872 063	l ic No 154293C
Carpentry Building Maintenance RENOVATIONS - RESTORATIONS • Doors • Walls • Ceilings • Decks • Stairs • Kitchens • Shopfitting • Cabinet making 0401 881 751 or 6621 3209 Free quotes PROMPT SERVICE Lic: 169367c	
Ceramic Floor Tiling Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance Phil and Linda Guy Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C	s
Instyle Renovations & Additions Period restorations & new work Decks & pergolas Phone Chris 6684 1656 or 0409 943 253	



NOBBS & MYERS

CONCDETINC JUNGREIING LIMESTONE HANDCRAFTED POURED PAVING LIMESTONE RENDER

0418 832 693 or 6628 5718

ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING

ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS

0414 674 110 or 6687 4491

No.

Lic. N R584

Lic 85709C

Phone Wayne Whelan 0418 771 653 or 6684 6200

CONSULTING & INSPECTIONS

FENG SHULCONSULTATIONS Flizabeth Crawford, www.fengshuigarden.net 0421027823 or 66853751

DESIGN & DRAFTING

ARCHITECTURAL CAD Additions & buildings to council specs	
ARTISTIC GARDENS Unique plans drawn to scaleClair	re 0427 852487 or 66846110
BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS Home plans/additions	0427 851512 or 66851512
DAVID ROBINSON House plans and extensions	66858114 or 0419 880048
E.A. BIGOS New house or extension plans for council approvals	(07) 55366828
EXPANDESIGN Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger	
GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming.	
IAN HOSKEN LANDSCAPING Design & construction. Lic 172806C	0409 643245 or 66841581
KATE PLATT Interior design www.kateplatt.com	0411 888416 or 66807606
PRODUCT DESIGN/CAD 3D prototyping & design services	0401069121 or 66802624
ZAHER DESIGNZ Architectural & Design Services	0414 974088 or 66849408

FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

. 66807010 POLISH AT BYRON Antique restoration – Showroom 1/5 Centennial Cct, Byron... WOOD DOCTOR Stripping, polishing, repairs, .. free quotes 66770185



CONTEMPORARY FURNITURI

Showroom - Custom Furniture - Kitchens Unit 2/4 Ti Tree Pl, Arts & Ind Estate, tel/fax 66 857 757 • 0412 283 019

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C... 66803333



• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark on 6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647 Lic 130521C 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!' OWEN BELL PAINTING CONTRACTORS

'We assist, listen & then deliver your vision' 🐲 • Domestic & commercial • Resorts, hotel/motel, high rises • Internal & external • Special effects & colour advisory

www.owenbellpainting.com

9

Lic No. R68228

Lic 137719C

• 6687 8052 or 04<u>07 258 178 •</u>

PLUMBERS

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221	
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C	
DOMINIC TAYLOR Maintenance & new work Lic 176059C	
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C	
PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616	66878191 or 0400 726610
PIPE DREAM PLUMBING Draining & gas fitting Ben Campbell Lic 154	590C 0408 626343
PLUMBING, DRAINER, ROOFING Mark Thomas Lic 10413	

Service Directory



specialists. Antenna & satellite installation & service. TV, Video & DVD repairs. Phone Bill Sked 6685 1778 1 Park St, Brunswick Heads (behind Yami's)

HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES



• NEW INSTALLATIONS • EXTRA OUTLETS SURROUND SOUND • TV/VIDEO TUNING FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS **STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627**

CLEANING

ABLE CLEANING SERVICES Domestic/holiday accommodation	
A ACE CLEANING SERVICES	
ALLWAYS CLEANING	
A. MORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING	66807721 or 66803419
CAPE BYRON Window Cleaning & Property Maint.	Tom Scott 0418 600576
TWO VIKINGS CLEANING SERVICES Domestic/holiday accommodat	tion 66291807
WINDOW CLEANING Professional work, free quotes, phone Arjun	0421 797210 or 66846982

GET RID OF IT Call Richard anytime	.0438169989 or 66851984
RAPID RECYCLING/RUBBISH REMOVAL Phone Rob	
WEEKEND RUBBISH REMOVAL	



GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

AAA LAWNMOWING Prompt, efficient service	Ray 0421 106332
AARDVARK LAWN & GARDEN SERVICE	
A CUT ABOVE LAWN SERVICE ride-on, etc	Phone Alex 66801876
ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal Mark 0421 9	32945 or 66853995
ADAM BLANCH MOWING Gardening - rubbish removal	0427084501
ALL GARDEN SERVICES Mowing, design, irrigation & turfing 0427 3	310770 or 66854431
BYRON OCEAN SHORES LAWNS & GARDENS Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal etc (56804744, 0404 418957
DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES Maintainence, design, contruction	0412767546
DAVID'S LAWNMOWING SERVICE Huge value, tiny prices, small jobs OK	
DIG IT LANDSCAPE GARDENS Ride-on. Phone Patrick	109495 or 66871095

HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE www.byronpartyhire	e.com.au 66855483 or 0439855483
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more	www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003
TRUCK HIRE WITH CRANE For those too heavy jobs	

HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery. 66871553

BYRON BAY

Upholstery & Soft Furnishing Cushions, Daybeds & Sofa Covers

Contact Jenny on 66853745 or 0403 713303



Service Directory





Classified Ads

Business For Sale	FOR CLAS	 a on 66841777 b State c Friday e ekend CES odged at our offices: e Way, Stuart St b Jonson St s 12.4 (minim \$3.50 (these Cash Bai Prepa Share and W 	TES & PAYMENT 50 for the first two lines um charge) 5 for each extra line prices include GST) 6, cheque or credit card hkcard, Mastercard or Vis yment required for: Garage Sales Accommodation, Wanted to Rent ork Wanted classifications HAT WORK	12pm Monday for display ads 2pm Monday for line ads s, Account enquiries phone 66855222	DEB McBRIDE Helping people help their pets. 0412455512 / www.purelyanimal.com ARE YOU IN LOVE? CALL SUE BASSER Marriage Celebrant 66872707 HYPNOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understand- ing & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630 CHIC HOP FUNKY DANCE CLASS
Health Notices 35 Holiday Accommodation 39 Houses For Sale 38 House Swap. 39 In Memoriam 40 Land For Sale. 39 Iwestock. 40 Motor Bikes 38 Motor Vehicles 38 Motor Vehicles 38 Musical Notes. 40 Only Adults. 40 Pets. 40 Positions Vacant. 39 Professional Services 39 Professional Services 34 Removals 39 Share Accommodation 39 Short Term Accommodation 39 Short Term Accommodation 39 To Lease 39 Tractor Repairs 38 Tradework 37 Tree Lopping 37 Tuition 40 Wanted 38 Wanted 40	PUBLIC NOTICES SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to keep up with <i>The Echo</i> , why not send a subscription? It's \$30 per quarter or \$110 per year, post included. Write to Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482. - PHOTOS - All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken. Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK @ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net. This Sunday Bangalow Market	- CLASSIFIEDS - Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 6684 1777. Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad back to you. Please help us by making su we have correct details and phone numbers. Please have credit card ready for Garage Sales, To Share, Wanted To Rent and Work Wanted OPENTHE DOORN PERCEPTION IS A RUG AWAY THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLOF Willing to listen, call 6622224 7pm-11pm every night. Mullum High School Uniform Shop OPEND 9–12 on the 18th, 19th & 20th January	Phone 66802805 GENUINE PSYCHIC READINGS For over 20 years. DIANE WEBB Clairvoyant. Psychic. Medium. Personal & by telephone 66809342 LIFE READINGS with MARLENA SUE BASSER. Call 66872707 THE TAX DOCTOR! Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal	ALINA HUGHES Weddings • Funerals • 66859898 CHOKE THE SMOKES WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht. DO IT NOW! 66807030 TAROT ASTROLOGY REIKI by Eve 66802608, 0417427518 PLUTO Hairdresser, Suffolk Park. 66854830 ULTIMATE THRII Ride Aerobatics in a Pitts Special Will Woucherst Voucherst Will Casa Approved - Established 1979 Phone: (02) 6684 2753 www.byronjoyflights.com.au	Kazie is back from UK & LA Beg Int & Teen - 0415624797 Buddha Bar Mon to Thurs.

CATERING	
IN SEASON Weddings, Parties, anything. Organic foods	
DENTISTS	
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations	66807774
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	66842644
FLORISTS	
PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member	66855209
HAIR & BEAUTY	
BANGALOW HAIR Hair specialists	66871888
EDGE HAIRDRESSING Award winning salon. Open 6 days & Thursday nights	
IO MILLS Professional hair and make up, artist mobile service	0411228570
SHAMPOO HAIR STUDIO Byron Bay	66809656
THERE'S ALWAYS MORE Hair & beauty Byron Bay. Redken & Dermalogica	66807922
HEALTH	

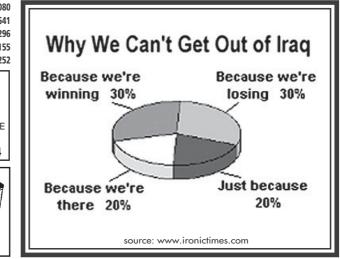
	Cranio Sacral Therapy	a second
	ciano sacial merapy	1000
	Specialising in pregnancy & babies	and
		1. 1. 3. 30
	Ph Marion 6684 4288	
3	www.birthwell.com.au	NA STATE
95		
	OSTEOPATHY	
	ANDREW HALL New Brighton	
	BARDIA ASAADI D.O. (London '91) Byron Bay BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri	
	EVE SCHOENHEIMER, JODIE JACOBS Byron Bay	
	PHYSIOTHERAPY	
)9		
	ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates	
	Libbie Nelson, Petra Karni, Clare Connolly Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow	66872330
	CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio	
70	NICK EDMOND, CHRISTEL TAYLOR & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby P	hysiotherapy Centre 'Govinda'
~	8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday	
-	OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN	
	PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio	
6		
6 1	MOTORING	
56 01 08	BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION	
66 11 18 88	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold	
6 1 8 8 2	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE	
6 1 8 8 2 0	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark	
	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE	66801382 66801382 0439572287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296
6 11 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers	66801382 66801382 0439572287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296 66802155
6 11 8 8 8 2 0 4 4 4 9	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS	
6 1 8 8 2 0 4 4 9 3	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE ESSERY Wreckers FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDS	66801382 66801382 0439572287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296 66802155 66851252 CREENS
5 5 1 8 8 2 0 0 4 4 4 9 3 3	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDS AND AIR CONDITIONIN	66801382 66801382 0439572287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296 66802155 66851252 CREENS
] 5 5 8 8 8 2 0 0 4 4 9 3 3 3 2	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDS AND AIR CONDITIONIN 24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire	66801382 66801382 0439572287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296 66802155 66851252 CREENS IG AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE
- 	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY CONDITION SERVICE BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY CONDITION SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY CONDITIONIN CAR BODIES ANY CONDITIONIN CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY CONDITIONIN CAR BODIES	66801382 66801382 0439572287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296 66802155 66851252 CREENS IG AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE eak!
6 1 8 8 2 0 4 9 3 3 2 0 4	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED ANY condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDS AND AIR CONDITIONIN 24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire	66801382 66801382 0439572287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296 66802155 66851252 CREENS IG AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE
6 1 8 8 2 0 4 4 9 3 3 2 0 4 3 3 3 2 0 4 3	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS BAY SIDE RADIATORS, WINDS AND AIR CONDITIONIN 24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire Where else would you take a le Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel.	66801382 66801382 0439572287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296 66802155 66851252 CREENS IG AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE eak! Ph 6680 2444
6 1 8 8 2 0 4 4 9 3 3 2 0 4 3 2 2	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS BAY SIDE RADIATORS, WINDS AND AIR CONDITIONIN 24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire Where else would you take a le Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel.	66801382 66801382 0439572287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296 66802155 66851252 CREENS IG AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE eak! Ph 6680 2444
3 3 2 0 4 9 3 2 0 4 4 5 6 1 8 8 8 9 3 2 0 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 6	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS BAY SIDE RADIATORS, WINDS AND AIR CONDITIONIN 24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire Where else would you take a la Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Mogo Place Mogo NEW TYRE	66801382 66801382 0439572287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296 66802155 66851252 CREENS IG AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE eak! Ph 6680 2444
] ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS BAY SIDE RADIATORS, WINDS AND AIR CONDITIONIN 24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire Where else would you take a le Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel.	66801382 66801382 0439572287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296 66802155 66851252 CREENS IG AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE eak! Ph 6680 2444
	MOTORING BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold BYRON MOBILE AUTO ELECTRICS/BREAKDOWN SERVICE CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS BAY SIDE RADIATORS, WINDS AND AIR CONDITIONIN 24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire Where else would you take a la Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Mogo Place Mogo NEW TYRE	66801382 66801382 043957287 0400605080 0427660641 66845296 66802155 66851252 CREENS IG AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE eak! Ph 6680 2444 Stab 988 RS

	Quality tyres & retreads, repairs, batteries, fitt MULLUMBINBY TYRE SERV Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684	ICE
GRE	EN & ENVIRONMENT	ALLY
	FRIENDLY MUF 20 years in Byron WILSON'S EXH	Shire
15 Grevillea	1 St, Byron Arts & Industry Est Ph.	6685 6925
	EVENT SERVICES	
MAKE UP ARTIST W	eddings & special events, Sabine Hellfaier	
	PICTURE FRAMING	
	AMING & DESIGN Bill Veale	
	VETERINARY SURGEONS	
	N SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth	

ACUPUNCTURE Chinese herbs, Massage R Gutwein
ACUPUNCTURE & CHINESE AYERVEDIC HERBS House of Wellbeing, Kim Kilgariff 66858538
ACUPUNCTURE & MOXIBUSTION Japan trained Joshua Leishman 66809092
ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes 66809770
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury free restorations
CHILD & FAMILY PSYCHOLOGIST Krista 66803754
CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay
CHIROPRACTOR Byron Network Chiropractic – low force
CHIROPRACTOR Greg Kendall, 109 Stuart St Mullumbimby
CHIROPRACTOR Michael Schwager 109 Stuart St Mullumbimby
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST Michael Du Sautoy, Lennox Head
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern, Practitioner, Tutor & Trainer
LIGHT WORKER HEALING Massage, Energy Balance, Counselling
MULLUMBIMBY Herbals, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St 66843002
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St 66841511
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Nigel Pitman, Manipulative Physiotherapist
ROLFING STRUCTURAL INTEGRATION Carolyn Boniface, Stokers Siding
THERAPEUTIC THAI MASSAGE Energy & nerve realignment
THERAPY & SUPERVISION Addictions/Coping/ChangeGaby 0405295965 or 66845251

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis...

BTRON BAY VET CLINIC 1770 Centennial CCL Matt Allworth	
MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar and Susannah Wood	66843818





can't meditate your way out? SATORI the ultimate YOU retreat

blame too much?

"The Satori Retreat gave me the direct experience of profound self-inquiry ... I feel I can now continue to serve humanity from a place of higher consciousness. The rewards from the Retreat show up daily in my life. I recommend this retreat to anyone who feels that there must be more to their life." Tony Brown, Australia NLP

PROGRAMMING

FAST EFFECTIVE LASTING Change your life & keep the change!

Phone Louise Crosby Qual & Exp.

66842253.0414312300

LATIN DANCE PARTY

ENLIGHTENMENT Intensive Retreat Jack Zyoah Wexler, Ph.D.

DRUM & DANCE CAMP

Jan 22-27 w/Chris Berry & Memy Dine fr **PANJEA**. 0411843384/0402678220,

www.rhythmkonnections.com

DEREK HARPER

Marriage Celebrant. 66803032

KINESIOLOGY

Cert IV with Parijat Wismer

(20 years exp, Senior Faculty ICPKP)

- an exciting career in Holistic Health. Begins 18 Feb (Austudy). FREE

INTRO 7pm Wed Jan 18 & Wed Feb 1

Call for 2006 year program 66857991

<u>THE WORK OF</u>

BYRON KATIE

with Rosie Stave

'An unquestioned mind is the

world of suffering.'

Weekend

28th & 29th January

Ph: Kevala 6684 1783 or 6685 4755

JUMPING CASTLES

*Whizz Kidz Bikes

*Disco Parties

*Balloons & Pinátas

JumPartyJump

6685 5756 mob 0401529924

www.jumpartyjump.com

\$40

\$40

\$40

\$50

\$40

\$60 \$45

\$40 \$30

\$40 \$25

27-29 January. 66843027 www.jackwexler.com

WORK AND LIVE **IN PARADISE!**

Beautiful privately owned south Pacific island. Wide variety of jobs available for health resort and community. Great pay, free housing, food, healthcare. flights. Skilled & unskilled workers. No drugs, alcohol or meat. Loving, health conscious community living. Call Deborah re information meeting 0411114344

COUNSELLING, PSYCHOTHERAPY & Healing. RI FRASER. 66803040 Next MELCHIZEDEK Method w'sh Feh

18-19, 25-26. Emman 0401859721



KABBALAH IN BYRON BAY 17-19 FEB 2006 IN BYRON BAY 17-19 FEB 2006 ASK & ANSWER THE QUESTION: WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF MY LIFE? FREE INTRODUCTION LECTURE & BEGINNERS COURSE. AMBAJI WELLNESS CENTRE MARVEL STREET, BYRON BAY Introduction to Kabbalah Friday 17 February 5-6pm. Beginners Course Saturday 18 February Part 1:9-11am, Part 2: 12-2pm Beginners Course Sunday 19 February Part 3: 9-11am, Part 4: 12-2pm For bookings: 0416 268 797 or 0422 360 420

Email: kabbalah@bigpond.net.au Or visit: www.kabbalah.info



.

Chincogan Tavern Mullumbimby Sat 21st 8.30pm - DJ, Tapas Bar. NOTICE OF INTENDED APPLI-CATION FOR PROBATE IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES EQUITY DIVISION. After 14 days from publication of this notice an application for Probate of the Will dated 17 May 1996 of HENRY ALBERT RICHARDS late of 2 Morrison Avenue, Mullumbimby in the state of New South Wales, Pensioner, will be made by WILLIAM JOHN GARNER. Creditors are required to send particulars of their claims upon his estate to Hinterland Legal, 43 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby. FIRST AID FOR

EMOTIONAL TRAUMA 1-day practical course with Parijat.

Be a blessing to people in trauma - know how to respond effectively. Sat 21 Jan, cost \$150. One free space for community volunteer. 66857991

THE WAY OF THE HEART A transformational journey to awakening as given by Jeshua (Jesus). Weekly group begins Thu 9th Feb 7.30pm Suffolk. Grace 66854822 MOBILE HAIRCUTS 0437338769 Trims & restyles only, ladies t. \$25, men \$20, 15% off for 2 or more people.

A MASTER CLASS IN THE ART OF

GOURMET RAW FOOD Preparation for Radiant Health (includes organic raw food lunch)

Presented by Raw Power. Limited places – booking essential. Ewingsdale Hall Sat 11 Feb 11am-3pm \$49. Kids free. BOOK NOW ON 1300 664179 www.rawpower.com.au

FRESH & SWEET NEW SEASON Stanthorpia APPLIES at Mullum Market this Saturday. Also nectarines, peaches & luscious chemical-free plums! See you there...

FOREST FAST 3 day Silent Fasting Retreat DETOX & RENEW

with organic juice, yoga, meditation, forest walks, massage & rest. February 3 - 6. Phone 66845279 www.funkeyforest.com

IMPRO DANCE/THEATRE with Gabrielle of The Frocks Saturday January 28 10am-4pm, Mullum. Phone 66841115

EARLY MORNING SOLOMON YOGALATESTM WITH LISA 2 week intensive from Jan 30-Feb 10

7-8.30am Mon. Wed. Fri @ Ambaii Byron \$70. 66804363, 0432150585 EGBERT WEBER ND

ADVANCED BODYWORK TRAINING

Sat 21 Jan 9am-5pm, Ambaji Sat & Sun 4 & 5 Feb Residential, Main Arm. Bookings & info 66244618

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETINGS

UPPER MAIN ARM COMMUNITY ASSOC INC invites you to its AGM at Kohinur Hall Friday February 3 at 6pm. OCEAN SHORES PRESCHOOL AGM 15/2/06, 9.30am at the preschool

HEALTH NOTICES

HEARTSPACE MASSAGE CLINIC 66843250 Jo Morrish & Honourable Students

CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell BSc DC

BYRON FARMERS MARKET

Byron Farmers Market Association is run as a not-for-profit

Every Thursday, 8-11am at Butler Street Reserve. Every Saturday 9-11am at Bangalow behind the Hotel.

organisation. Any funds accrued are donated to environmental

All enquiries 6685 9792. NO DOGS PLEASE.

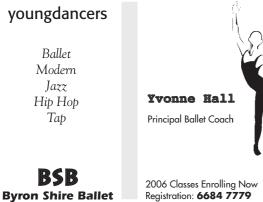
local produce to the community.

and community charities.



Ballet Modern Jazz Нір Нор Тар

BSB



of 25 Feb - 4 Mar 2006 - Fully Residential Tamborine Mountain Gold Coast Hinterland Radical Transformation australia@pathoflove.net Tel 6684 0448 A JOURNEY HOME in this lifetime say ES to LOVE Rafia Turiya

Path of Love Retreat Info Pack Available

0 Tel 02 6684 0448 or paul@satori-retreat.com Spagnetti Sat 28 Jan - Sat 4 Feb 2006 - 8 Day Retreat Fully Residential - Tamborine Mountain Gold Coast **Enrolment Day** 28th January 10am-1pm Spaghetti Shed Mullumbimby Showgrounds lew erm Classes Start Wednesday 1st February

Byron Chiro Ctr 6 days 66858159

CLASSICAL HOMOEOPATH Dr Sue Haynes PhD Health Fund Rebates BYRON BAY Tu & Thur. 66855883

SEXUAL HEALTH SERVICE Free STD/HIV checkups Clinics: Byron Monday; Ballina Friday For appt phone 66202980

BE SPOILT-MASSAGE. Therapeutic \$30 hr full massage, neck & shoulders \$15. Jean 66801864 Ocean Shores.

ANDREW HALL OSTEOPATH Every second week Monday to Friday New Brighton 66802027 Chronic conditions, high level wellness, general Osteopathy.

PRENATAL YOGA with KATHRYN RIDING Thurs 10-11.30am, 52 Armstron Street, Suffolk. Phone 66859904



Day of gentle & profound spinal awareness treatments & meditations

by registered chiropractor. By donation Sat Jan 28. 66841028

JESUS CHRIST MASTERPIECE A Course in Miracles original, unedit ed. Nanda Gopal. 0428836340

HEALTH PRACTITIONER WANTED to join small busy centre in Mullum. large bright air-conditioned room avail 7 days/week for \$150pw. Current modalities include acupuncture & beauty therapy so may suit massage, physio, chiro, osteo etc. Must be professional & willing to build own client base Includes public liability & electricity. Call Simone 66841255, 0414476711



(龝) 5/243 River St. Ballina, 10 6686 8005



suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)

call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au Certified Diploma - teacher training

monday	10am - 11.30am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park suffolk park
tuesday	9.30am - 11am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow bangalow
wednesday	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
thursday	10am - 11.30am	Yogalates/Pranayama meditation	bangalow
friday	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
saturday	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen	suffolk park/bangalow

CHER TRAINING FEBRUARY INTAK F FULL NEXT INTAKE MAY 1 TILL JUNE 10 All classes suitable for beginners 51 Border St (Epicentre Belongil) CHRIS CAMPBELL presents FROSA COLLE a 10 month training course OF INTERACTIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY **'THE ART OF COUNSELLING**

& PSYCHOTHERAPY' February – November 2006 For info phone Chris 6677 1029 or Claudia 6684 6347

Health Healing Harmony with Love, Light, Energy! Dancing the Divine Sacred Sexual Dance workshops Unleashing your Temple Dancer and unveiling true feminine essence Special Long Weekend Course 26th Jan One Day Workshop 21st Jan Contact Roxy 0409 200 167 or 6684 7814 roxy@dancingthedivine.com www.dancingthedivine.com Divine Bodywork • Private Healing Sessions - deeply insightful massage awakening sacred feminine

<u>Watergarden</u> Holistic Centre Body • Mind • Soul Rejuvenate **Be Nurtured** Find Clarity Be Inspired Woolies Carpark **Behind Cinema** 02 6685 6545





Beautiful Shala Hall FOR HIRE for healing, workshops, yoga & events SHALA EVENTS: JAN 17 - 14 FEB *FREE Silent Meditation M - F 12:30 - 1:30pm *Oki-Do Yoga Gail, Wed 9:30 - 11:00am *Yogalates, Lisa, T 10-11:30 & Th 9-10:30 ntensive, 30thJan -10th Feb M,W,F 7-8:30 *Circle of Sound, Mon 30th 6:30 - 8:30pm Eshua Didgeridoo Healing, T 17 & 24 6:30 Advance Body Work, Egbert, Sat 21st 9-5 Alchemy of Divine Union, Kalina Rose, Phile Guber, John Russel, Sun 22nd 9-5 From Drugs to Spirituality Jost Sauer, Sat 28th & Sun 29th 9:30 -6pm Tantra, Oceana & Icarus, Fri 3rd 6:45pm, Sat 4th & Sun 5th 9-5 Dharma Dialogue, Kathrin Ingran, Tue 7th, Fri 10th & Sat 11th 7:30 - 9:30pm Healing Circle, Sat 11th 2:30 - 4:30pm

* Weekly Events Timetable subject to change

www.thelocalshop.org. 5 years exp. COMPUTER CELLS REPAIR & ACCESSORIES. PSP & Playstation II. Inks & toners for ALL printers. In the heart of Byron. House calls available. 3 Marvell Street (across from Bay Leaf Cafe). INKARNATION 66809166





Phone COMPETITIVELY delivery. 66843366, 0419843366 • NEW SURFBOARDS Coastal PRICED See the showroom or have a **Garden Bags** HARDWOOD FLOORING board custom made. Now buying 0416 018 755 Bob 6684 0214 & selling second hand boards T&G 2nds \$1.80/lm. 041148236 or **BYRON BAY SURFBOARD CO** 0414 668 405 GARDEN SHEDS 0407 886 772 Discount prices, slab & erection service. Ph 66841674, 0405922839 6685 8778 BROMELIADS Build Environmentally TREE & STUMP Nursery Clearance, great for that REMOVAL with rammed earth... shady corner. Box trailer full for \$100 Sustainable Federal. Phone 66849276 Landscape Totally fire proof ć Jim's Tree BIRDS OF PARADISE mature \$5.50 Solutions • High insular properties H & Stump (minimum 10). Phone 66847702 Excellent acoustics Removal A ABOVE GROUND POOLS. Your Council approved Tree Pruning
 Tree Removal local classic pool agent. Mullum Hire 66843003 www.mullumhire.com.au Stump Removal • Mulching Residential/commercial Crown Thinning
 Dead Wooding BUILDING CONSTRUCTION SHEETS We can build to your imagination VISA 💮 b 6sqm 6mm Hardiflex. 49sqm 4.5mm Hardiflex. 166sqm 4.5mm Versalux. **Rammed Earth National** 31 546 Matt Steele - Proprietor 7sqm 15mm compressed. 25sqm 6mm m: 0427 381 567 • p/f: 6680 1612 Lattice, 12 lengths Hardiplank. Sell Mobile 0414 458 580 www.iimstrees.ne whole or part of. Phone 66854286

PALMS

1000s to clear. Bargain prices! SATURDAY JANUARY 21 ONLY Turn into Billinudgel at Humble Pies Follow Sale signs 4ks to PEELDALE PALMŠ. 0414845221

POWERDERCOATED FENCING Swimming pools. Gardens. Landscaping. Phone 66801700

ORGANIC GARDEN COMPOST \$10/30L bag & earthworms. 66846341

CHECK THIS OUT - 0427109195

www.byronbaymirrorco.com JAPANESE KOTO

\$300, Japanese antiques, prints & artifacts also at Haiku Picture Framing & Design, 144 Jonson Street. 66807891

AIR CONDITIONER portable, ideal for renters, used 5 times, perfect condition, cost \$1100, sell \$500. 66807205

SURFBOARD Mal 9'4" Town & Country shaped Billy Tollhurst \$500. 24v battery charger 35amp \$55, 2xspeaker boxes 10" woofers \$60, Panasonic 12v rechargeable battery \$25, line filter 100va max load \$20. 66841581 0409643245

WESTINGHOUSE fridge 410L freezer below \$280, Fisher Paykel freezer below \$350, both white, 66841230

CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

iPOD NEW MODELS ARRIVING SOON BRIDGLANDS MULLUMBIMBY. 6684251

BLINDS timber venetian, as new condition 2 x 1800w x 1300 \$65 ea, 1 x 1800w x 1m \$50. 66803707

ALUMINIUM WINDOWS 1/2 sliding 2 x 1500mmx90mm, 1 x 1200mmx90mm, 1 x 1200mmx210mm. Ph 66853219

VIDEO CAMERA HiFi 8 Sony \$250 Phone 66802416

ARCHITECTURAL Writing machine takes Rotring pens \$150. 66802416 DRAWING DESK, machine & chair

\$450. Phone 66802416 **OFFICEWORKS** L-shaped computer

desk + extras, pristine \$100. 66807536 GUITAR Aria, solid top, steel string

acoustic \$200 good buy. 66846731 2 x BIG DAY OUT Gold Coast tickets

\$200 each ono. Phone 0403411499 **ZODIAC** 40hp very good condition \$3500. Phone 66845552

ANTIQUE upright piano steel frame \$650 ono. HANDCARVED ROCK-ING HORSE with real horse hair \$950. ROSEWOOD PIANO STOOL. 66771667

ANTIQUES POSSUM CREEK 66871492

ALUMINIUM sliding window & door assort sizes, best offer. 66807285

INDUSTRIAL sewing machine plain sewer \$450, overlocker \$250, Brother fax machine \$50. Phone 0432105201 **KENWOOD** surround sound system

multi-CD player, amp, tuner, cassette deck VGC \$185. Phone 66871820



QUEEN SIZE four poster bed (bed only), maroon/gold with canopy, good condition \$500 ono. Ph 66856184 ALUMIN PLANKS 2x6m trellis 2x4.8m near new \$1000 ono. 66843230

DOUBLE FUTON bed \$140, old wood table \$50, microwave \$40. 66871029 COMMERCIAL OVEN Cookon brand, 6 burner \$700, commercial undercounter

dishwasher \$100, garden shed 3.5m x 2.5m \$100. Phone 0401020515 ROLAND EM30 keyboard 270 voices +

rhythms exc condition \$475. Artley flute USA exc cond \$395. Ph 66848034

RIDE-ON MOWER Rover Colt 8hp mech good \$600. Phone 0411583376

VACUUM BAGS To suit most makes & models BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

BATTERIES 12v gel Deep Cycle suit solar \$40. Phone 0412440796

7-PIECE DINING solid pine timber \$250. Phone 66871820

UPRIGHT FREEZER Westinghouse 282L \$150. Phone 0414992441

FRIDGE 370L Westinghouse frost free

\$150. Phone 0414992441 ELNA PRESS electronic ironer \$85

Phone 0401286911

SODA STREAM MACHINES & GAS REFILLS Bridglands Retravision 66842511

1 x BIG DAY OUT TICKET at Gold Coast, 22 Jan \$180. Ph 66874760

WANTED

WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED FURNITURE Clean double & queen size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511 **RECORDS & MUSIC MEMORABILIA** Always buying. Ph Rod 0409489997

WANTED GOOD USED FURNITURE Single items to house lots.

Royces Secondhand, B.B. 66855202 NOW OPEN SATURDAY 9-12.

TYPEWRITER old style upright, not elect or portable. Richard 66841657

METAL DETECTOR - to borrow. Phone 66802416

GARAGE SALES

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement O.SHORES 4 Wirruna Ave, Sat 8.30 furn, books, sewing bricabrac & more 9 GOONDOOLOO DR, Ocean Shores Sat 21 Jan 8am-5pm, fabric, wool,

craft, furn, h'hold goods & bricabrac. SATURDAY, 60 Ann Street Mullumbimby - HUGE SALE.

COMBINED final sale, 1 Myocum St, Mullum, Saturday not before 8am

33 GLORIA ST, Sth Golden Bch, Sat & Sun, girl's clothes, furn, books etc. 5 GARDEN AVENUE, Mullumbimby, Saturday 8am, a bit of everything!

MULLUM, 126a Stuart Street, h'hold items, toys, furn, tools, etc, Sat 8-2

HUGE SECONDHAND SHOP Clem's Cargo, 3/3 Mogo PI, Billinudge (behind Humble Pies) Tue-Sat

66803433 17A MAIN ARM ROAD combined sale, lounge, recliner, many household items. Enquiries 66843817

MAIN ARM 38 Main Arm Rd after 8am Saturday, baby clothes up to 4 years, juicer, assorted kitchenware, ladies 10 speed bike, women's clothing & shoes, fans, heater, percolating coffee machine 2 ring electric stove min table tennis set, large st/st urns, steam clean machine, turbo oven & bricabrac. 10 WALGOOAN WAY, Ocean Shores moving sale, after 8am Sat 21 Jan. SAT 8AM-12PM baby & kids clothes general goodies, 15 Ann St, Mullum. MONSTER SALE new clean single mattress, lounge suite, chest of draw-ers, furniture, clothing & kids gear, Saturday, 6 Mackay Street, Byron. NEW BRIGHTON 2 Gaggin St, Sat 9am, Japanese Oriental treasures, silk kimonos, textiles, soft furnishings, designer shoulder bags, original jewellery free green tea & melon. 66801803 LENNOX, 3 Bombora Place, Sat 8am, bricabrac, Japanese plates & teapots. BIG GARAGE SALE 9 Korau Place, Suffolk Park, Saturday 8.30am. **BOATS FOR SALE** BOAT 4.4M PRIDE runabout 40hp Mercury, front steer & trailer, exc cond, bargain price \$3800 ono. 0401020515

CARAVANS FOR SALE 11 FOOT YORK as new annexe, Nov

'06 rego \$1850 ono. Ph 0401522284

CAR SERVICE

BSW MOTORS Pre-purchase inspection from \$40!

Pink slips, service + repair. 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

MOTOR BIKES

RIDE ON MOTORCYCLES Always buying: any condition. Byron Bay Industrial Estate 66856304

MOTOR VEHICLES

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

'BYRON CLASSIC CARS' SEE AD ON BACK PAGE

CHEAP TYRES. 66809936 CHEAP BATTERIES

COMMODORE sedan '85 good mech reliable \$500 ono. Phone 66840265

4x4 DIESEL RODEO 2000 alloy tray \$15,000.66859091 ah, 66856025 bh

HYUNDAI ACCENT '02 5sp man, 3 door hatch, 9 mths rego, air-con, CD, 62,000ks \$9900. 0425215328

TOYOTA CAMRY '91 s/w great cond \$4000 ono. Ph after 6pm 66853246 HIACE Poptop Camper '81 A1 cond, reg

5/06, fully decked \$4500. 66842462

MAZDA E2000 1985 poptop caravan, 5 speed petrol/LPG, tent annexe, towbar, 3 way fridge, microwave, CD player, many extras, excellent condition, rego 4/06 \$10,000. Phone 0404017757

FORD FALCON Fairmont 1995 great condition, tow bar, air-con, CD player, rego 9/06 \$4000. 0413413323



Asia motorhome/bus '89 6 cyl diesel 6m long, fully overhauled, Qld reg. ready to roll, reduced to \$15,500. 66843470

'90 FORD FALCON EA s/wag, RWC reg March '06, runs well, must sell \$1800 ono. Phone Tim 0403595070

RGA $^{\prime}\Lambda\Lambda$

Mitsubishi Starwagon 5spd, air, July 06 reg..... \$4850 93 Mitsubishi Magna 7-seat wagon, auto, air, p/steer, good condition \$4750 • Toyota Corolla Hatch 5spd, red. economical \$2500 •01 Toyota HiLux dual cab, 4WD, canopy \$24990

Pink Slips Saturdays JONSON ST BYRON BAY Cape Byron Car Sales 6680 9777 DLN 16804

Brun**7**Wreckers

'90 MITSUBISHI Lancer rego 3/06 MOTOR VEHICLES 4 good tyres, runs great, body kit, A1 condition, must sell to finance new SUBARU 4WD sports wagon '90 5 www.echo.net.au

BRUNSWICK AREA well established

cleaning & garden maintenance busi-

ness 18 years + Would like to retire &

sell to energetic self-motivated person/

s. Guaranteed customer base, eas-

ily expandible \$38,000 will separate.

Includes all cleaning equip, 4WD, 8'x5'

trailer & lawnmowing equip. 66724675

COMMERCIAL FOR SALE

BYRON CBD Large Federation house

zoned commercial, suit doctor, dentist

HOUSE & LAND on Huonbrook MO

\$370,000. Ph 66801712, 0438840289

FOR SALE BY OWNER

House in Iluka \$325,000. 5 bedrooms

2-storey, 2 kitchens, 2 bathrooms,

garage, carport and shed, on a corner

lot. Contact Jim 66840227

MULLUM views, 3br house, big nth

v'dah, Palm Ave \$399,000. 66802163

BRAND NEW HOUSE in Mullumbimby

2 minute walk to town & school

STH GOLDEN BEACH FANTASTIC

BARGAIN. 5brs, 3 bthrm, gorgeous,

big pool, quiet street, many extras

Mullum beauty

– just move in?

Bright & beautiful low maintenance brick

nome on small easy care block, only a

few minutes walk to shops, schools and

pool. Last house in quiet cul-de-sac with rural views. Only two years old and in

perfect condition. Two open plan living

areas, three generous bedrooms and

two bathrooms. Air-conditioning, massive

deck, built-ins throughout, and much more. Must be viewed to appreciate.

\$310,000**ono**

Sunrise Beach. Freestanding

wardrobes. Open plan living/dining

Single lock-up garage with internal

access and large laundry. Lots of light. Situated at end of cul-de-sac.

Only 3 minutes drive to Byron town centre, easy walking distance to beach. Bathroom includes bath and

PRIVATE SALE \$310.000 O.N.O.

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777 before 2pm Monday

Contact Ella on 0431 320 090

area with glass sliding doors that

3-bedroom villa with built-in

open out to private backyard.

a separate toilet.

\$399,500 Phone owner 6684 3509.

\$445,000 ono. Phone 0407392093

\$395,000. Phone owner 0427841246

etc \$ neg. Phone Barry 0414768634

HOUSES FOR SALE

project \$1700. Phone 0422266281 speed, good cond, full service, rego 9/06 \$4000. Phone 66853086 TOYOTA HIACE Incognito camper van with bed & linen, with camping '87 MITSU wagon, auto, Oct '06 reg \$1750 ono. Phone 0401522284 equipment, service history, 10 mth reg perfect van to travel Oz in, drives wel

'91 MAGNA st/wag drives great \$1350 ono, no worries. Ph Jan 66840306 HOLDEN Rodeo ute a.tray new moto SAAB SENCIA convertible '93 auto, canopy exc cond \$3000. 0411726413

MAZDA '78 2 months reg, runs well

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has

warned people to be very careful

about responding to advertisements

offering work at home. Readers should

be warv if you are asked to pay money

upfront for employment opportuni-

ties and never send money to a post

office box.

BUSINESS ANGEL

MENTOR REQUIRED

Software as a service

Hinterland Software Company

seeks exponential growth

from existing customer base

needs some challenging input,

financial involvement optional

behindbyron@gmail.com

BUSINESS FOR SALE

Contact Dave 0405606348

TO SELL. Phone 66807911

COFFEE DISTRIBUTORSHIP FOR

SALE Byron-Ballina-Mullum area.

PROGRESSIVE MANUFACTURER of

skincare, bodycare and aromatherapy products. Wholesale and retail show-

room. Expansive opportunity. PRICED

GENERAL STORE/CAFE DA approval

35 seat restaurant 30 mins from Byron

\$100,000 priced to sell. Ph 66840255

BUSINESS

OPPORTUNITY/CAFÉ

Owner relocating.

Reluctant sale of 50%

share of café. Located

in Byron Bay. Unique

position. Unique venue.

Please call 0410 505 162.

\$700 ono. 66845425, 0429350928

fully powered, rego 12/06, 190,000ks LASER GHIA a-c, p/s, new tyres \$1500 good motor, luxury car. 0411726413 beautiful cond, regrettable sale \$12,500 ono. Ph 66874505, 0429874505

MITSUBISHI VAN 4WD 10 mth rego engine & gears renewed, no rust, option for camper + 2 double beds & kitcher \$4000. 0424305039, 66840555

\$30,001 ono. 0413356771

TOYOTA LITE ACE VAN '87 good condition, no RWC, fitted for camping/backpacking \$1400 ono. Phone 66871975 or 0404623111

VOLVO 144 220,000ks, 6 mth reg, good cond, very reliable \$1650. 66298268

NISSAN PINTARA EXEC '90 auto air con, p/steer, overdrive, rego April '06, silver. excellent condition \$3200 ono moving must sell. Ph 0432579105

'84 TOYOTA Landcruiser reg 4/06, gas/ petrol, new tyres, new CD, a-c, full roof rack, great cond \$7200. 66854390

TOYOTA CORONA '85 s/wagon auto excellent cond, no rust, runs well, new radiator, 6 weeks rego \$1500 ono, moving must sell. Phone 0428343800 HYUNDAI '93 LANTRA, blue slip

\$2300. Phone 0434492732 NISSAN BLUEBIRD '81 2 mths rego \$400 ono. Ph 0413153489 daytime

SUBARU 4WD s/w '88 air-con, just

serviced. 12 months rego, white, goes well \$2200 ono. Phone 66801559 CLASSIC CAR

1954 Morris Minor sports convertible immaculate condition, fully restored

\$11,950 ono. Call Lisa 0417688277 SUZUKI SIERRA '96 very economical great condition, 12 months rego \$6700. Phone 66871323, 0427291767

SUBARU LIBERTY GX wagon '90 electric everything, sunroof, new motor & suspension \$4600. Ph 66805858

SUBARU 4WD wagon '89 rego 6/06 \$1500. Phone 66849213

MAGNA VERADA '92 4/06 rego \$2300 ono. Phone 0428301251

MAZDA MX5 convertible 1989 Wheels Car of the Year, only 103,000ks, recent-ly completed 100,000k service, bright blue colour, sports exhaust, reluctant sale of a fun car \$12,500. Call David 0423416582, 66854036

TOYOTA HIACE '89 6 months rego, no

rust, very reliable, urgent sale \$2400 no. Phone Mira 0400760613

'89 MAGNA wagon ideal for low cost backpacking \$975 with pink slip. Phone

KIA RIO '01 excellent condition, rego

Sept '06, fully serviced, air-con, CD \$8500. Chris 0419220334

TOYOTA CRESSIDA '91 auto sedan

MAZDA BUBBLE 121 Dec '96 1 lady

owner, 12 mths reg, service hist, air-

con, 114,000ks (low), runs perfectly \$5800. Phone 0415379448

Rural Machinery Repair Service

TRACTOR

REPAIRS

Repairs, Parts and Restorations

to all Makes and Models,

on-site service available. Pre-

purchase inspections. Tractors

TRACTOR REPAIRS

VGC \$5500 ono. Phone 66850141

66841415





base and excellent reputation. Great location in Byron's Arts and d on consignment for clients Unwanted tractors removed at no charge WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE • New tractors available. Euro Leopard 25–90hp in stock now. Model 404-40hp 4wd complete, ready to work. \$18,500 TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service. 02 6688 4143

Industry Estate with favourable long lease. Owners want to retire. \$425.000 + SAV

GYM — COFFS HARBOUR A Dream Business

A little gym, established 35 years. 10 years

current owner. Prime central Coffs Harbour

location. Qualified trained staff in place. 1200

active members. Equipment value \$171,000.

Nets over \$120,000 to owner or easily run as

Exceptional Business Opportunity!

Managed Business. \$320,000 wiwo

Nigel Chynoweth 0409 058 258

Byron's Macintosh Computer Centre for Sale.

Apple Authorised Dealer-Service Provider &

Current annual gross approx \$2 mil.

Education Reseller. Mac computers, iPods, etc.

Tremendous opportunity for future expansion.

Established 12 years - very large and loyal client

Serious enquiries only by email please to mog@mogau.com

Unique Bookshop Business for sale Melbourne, Victoria

A once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to let your lifestyle earn you a living. Passionate, Spiritual, Solid Earnings and with Huge Growth potential – Spiral Bookshop & Gifts is in the heart of one of Melbourne's most vibrant cultural streets and is one of Fitzroy's most loved icons. Operating for close to 20 years, Spiral provides an exclusive collection of spiritual, esoteric and alternative health literature and complementary gifts as well as two therapy rooms for alternative health and wellbeing practitioners. Contact Emily Jones (0411 107 729) or Mary Sullivan

(0412 224 327) for further information and an information kit.

www.echo.net.au

LAND FOR SALE

BUSH BLOCK Russell Island beside conservation area, 549sqm, Brisb 43ks, Surfers 32ks \$38,000. 0755265262

BYRON BAY elevated 880sqm with great ocean views in Pacific Vista Drive. build your dream home reduced now \$595,000 Phone owner 0407416469

PROPERTY FOR SALE

UNIQUE 100 ACRES with views, mixed open space and forest, creek frontage. swimming hole, income, private sale, Coorabell. Phone 66847420

NYMBOIDA RIVERSIDE quality small acreage + attractive 10sq 3br house, floodsafe, private, Grafton 30 mins \$205,000. Phone 66494922

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

WATER VIEWS - BRUNSWICK Luxury fully-furn. 2br apartments. Phone 0414658025

BRUNSWICK HEADS HOLIDAY UNITS Newly renovated block of 4 units, walk to beach, river, town & pub. January vacancies. Ph 0418647322

BYRON BAY gorgeous garden studio fully-furnished, quiet, clean, 3 mins walk beach/town, couple \$150pn, single \$100pn. Ph 66808069 or 0428584262 CLARKES BEACH 300M Q.S. rooms +

ensuite, large sunny quiet share house, pref veg n/s d/f \$450pw. 66857736

BYRON BAY fully-furn self-cont, sleeps up to 4, 5 min CBD. Phone 66808429

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

O.SHORES 2br house, quiet spot, Feb 3 - March 8 \$145pw. 66804478

CENTRAL BYRON self-contained studio \$500pw. Phone 66855237

GREAT 3BR HOUSE reas rates, Jan 22-29, don't miss out. 0423658839

DOUBLE furn rooms in town. Clarkes Beach from \$25pppn. 0408855758

HOUSE SWAP

MATURE Melbourne couple seeking change of pace. Wishing to swap our 2br house & studio (with city views & hydronic heating) for same in the Byron Bay area from April '06 for about 6 months. Contact nikisheldon@iprimus. com.au

SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BEAUTIFUL room Sunrise Bch, clean, respectful \$85pw + bills. 66855241

BANGALOW beautiful spacious home, newly reno'd, ideal location, large room working person/student, long or short term \$140pw. Phone 0421208488

YELGUN 6 min to Sth Golden Bch, large br with own bathrm \$100pw exp. Phone 66802422, 0431637650

BEDROOM centre Mullumbimby \$60pw includes elect. Ph 66846341

MULLUMBIMBY 2 rooms in lovely house, own entr, walk to town, suit mat woman \$165pw + exp. 0419953630

SUNRISE single room, fully-furn, share with 2 others, pref fem, n/s, d/f \$100pw + bills. Phone 0411406796

BYRON 1br + sunroom, close to town beach \$120pw. Ph 0415841595 FEDERAL room in new house, prefer

non-smoking, working student \$85pw + bills. Phone 0421401707

FEMALE veg for clean happy family space Suffolk Park \$110pw. 66853658

DOUBLE ROOM suit couple near

SUNNY BEDROOM in Main Arm \$90pw. Call Derek 66845069 STH GOLDEN BCH large room, wood floors, big verandahs, share with gentle father \$100pw. Phone 66803834

BANGALOW large house, 2 rooms, b-i-r, share with 1 other, no pets \$110pw/\$90pw. Phone 66871501

SUNRISE large room, own bathroom \$140pw includes bills. Ph 0431593591

LARGE outside room + office in great house for clean working person Sunrise \$140pw + bills. Ph 66807384

BYRON shanti d/f n/s female for yoga/ music house \$100pw. 66808507

BYRON HILLS \$90pw prefer female. Phone 66859918

BAYWOOD CHASE room \$110pw + bills. Phone 66853246

LARGE ROOM country house 10k to Mullum \$100pw. Phone 66849460

LARGE ROOM + verandah \$120pw n/s d/f at Goonengerry. 66849448 BANGALOW large private downstairs

studio, definitely n/s, suit artist etc, pref fem \$80pw + exp. Christine 66870484

TYAGARAH n/s working fem pref, share house stunning nat park/ocean views \$130pw + exp. Ph 66847135

MULLUM pleasant room in veg household \$80pw no drugs. 66844554

REMOVALS

MAN WITH VAN Deliveries, moving. 0411087783

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE Hi-tech security. 66872333 CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw Byron Tourist (Van) Village. 66857378 STORAGE with elect Billi \$40pw. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Bruns. 66851206

LUXURY spacious 3brs. 2 bathrms riverfront, near surf \$450pw incl bills Fern Beach. Phone 0411302141

SUNCOAST

RESIDENTIAL

 Ocean Shores, 4br, 2 bath, timber house with balconies Available now \$350pw • Mullumbimby, 3br brick home, fenced yard, carport. Available early Feb \$300pw including lawns

Ph. Julie & April - your Mullum letting agents Suncoast First National

59 Burringbar St. Mullum. 6684 2615

To Let Houses

Jackwood Crt, Suffolk Park Spacious 3brm townhouse in quiet cul-de-sac position. Freshly tiled lounge/dining areas, screened throughout, ensuite off master, DLUG. \$325 per week. Avail Feb.

Beachcomber Dr. Byron Bay Fully furnished 3 bedroom t/house 2 x queen sized beds and 2 x single beds, open-plan living area private courtyard with BBQ, SLUG 2 baths. Includes a DVD, TV, VCR, dish/w, washing machine & dryer \$475 per week. Avail now.

Fernleigh Rd, Brooklet 4 bedrooms + study family home has 2 bathrooms, a/c, large WIR off master on 5 acres with views of Lennox Headland & beautifull Pacific. \$550 per week. Avail Feb. Elders Real Estate, Byron Bay 02 6685 6222



Eldor

RURAL ACCOM max 2 people in wholesale nursery, suit mature responsible couple with excellent refs can income by utilising facilities \$265pw neg + bond. Phone 66805766 BYRON CBD Large Federation house zoned commercial suit doctor dentist

etc \$ neg. Phone Barry 0414768634 CABANA 1br + studio, fully-furn, big deck, carport, Fern Beach \$210pv includes bills. Phone 0411302141

MOD brick farmhouse The Pocket 6acs 5brs, 2 bthrm, large lounge, sunroom, gar, verandahs & deck, swim hole \$430pw. 66803979, 0418159158 BANGALOW 4brs, 2 bathrm, DLUG, pool \$380pw. 66803555, 0428883553 OCEAN SHORES fully-furnished selfcontained studio, 1 person \$240pw includes utilities. Phone 0411409123 CARAVAN long lease, close to Byron

\$150pw expenses incl. 0422752264 CARAVAN on share property, close

to Mullum. fem pref \$100pw expenses included. Phone 0422752264

(RB) Rhonda Browning REAL ESTATE • TELEPHONE: 6680 1594

OCEAN SHORES

Avail 30.1.06 pet neg \$300pw 3br high set home, study, ensuite, deck, lounge, carport SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH

Avail end January \$400pw 4br 2-storey home opposite beach. 2 bathrooms, decks, double carport.

Please contact Rosetta or Cathie. References essential 6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON TELEPHONE: 6680 1594 (R_B)

HOUSES **AVAILABLE**

Brooklet 3br \$290pw Bangalow 3br \$330pw Fernleigh 3br \$330pw Newrybar 4br \$390pw Please phone Lynelle

NOW George & Fuhrmann 4/2 Byron St BANGALOW





UNITS/TOWNHOUSES

Brunswick Heads for single person with 3 bedroom townhouse, combined no pets \$125pw. Phone 66803974 lounge/dining area, private courtyard, 3 month lease \$300pw WANTED TO RENT 3 bedroom open plan townhouse with ensuite, large private deck ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in

with carport \$350pw HOUSES

4 bedroom home with ensuite in quiet area, covered outdoor entertaining area. DLUG \$400pw Luxury 4 bedroom home with polished timber floors, ensuite and parents retreat, views from back

deck \$545pw No pets, apply in person. Cnr Fletcher & Lawson Streets, Byron Bay 6685 6552

MANGO BARK COURT

3 Bed, 2 bath house. Covered outdoor entertaining area. SLUG.12 month lease. Available 25/1/06. Garden maintenance included. \$350pw

TEAK CIRCUIT

3 bed, 2 bath house. Large

BYRON CBD 2 f-furn luxury apartments, 1 x 4br \$580pw, 1 x 3br \$480pw must be working people, min lease 6 months. 66857249 or 0400432062 HIRE A HOME caravans from \$85pw

delivered. Ph 66882482, 0402196485 OCEAN SHORES clean 1br furn, ac unit, pool, close to h'way, nature reserve, Bruns bch \$165pw. 66844364

STUDIO in tropical gardens Mullum private, share bathroom, working female only \$125pw includes electricity Phone 66841579 or 0422984098

MULLUM new spacious apartment 1br + office, 15 mins Byron, acreage stunning \$225pw. Phone 66843837

LOVELY 4br fully/part-furn house, avail mid-Feb \$450pw + bond. 66801998

TYAGARAH 3 bedroom country home \$450pw. Phone 66809363

BEAUTIFUL timber home on acreage 5 min to Byron & beaches, 3brs, polished floors, wide decks, wood heater, tropical gardens, views \$550pw. Phone 66848174

OCEAN SHORES 3br house, SLUG, fenced rear yard \$250pw. Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. 66851206

BRUNSWICK HEADS 2br house \$250pw. O.SHORES 3br townhouse, DLUG \$300pw, 2br house + office \$240pw. NTH O.SHORES 3br house \$280pw. Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St. Brunswick Heads. 66851206

GARDEN FLAT 2br older type, working person pref \$210pw. 66846377

OCEAN SHORES 2-storev house, 3brs. great view, part-furn, avail 22/1 \$360pw. Phone 66803642/0410212139

BYRON cute 2br duplex 5 min town & beach, no kids or pets, suit good natured person or couple \$250pw including bills. Phone 0423728399

STUDIO STYLE ACCOM on organ-

ic farm and yoga retreat, Myocum \$150pw includes DSL, electricity, gas.

FULLY-FURNISHED 3 bedroom

townhouse with lake views, walk to

beach, close to everything in Byron

3-6 month lease available, good rate.

BANGALOW OFFICE/RETAIL SPACE

Bangalow Road frontage, trendy train

carriage, 2 large rooms + bathroom

& kitchen \$155pw includes electricity

BALLINA EAST nice 3br house, LUG,

LENNOX HEAD 3br t'house, SLUG

a-con, walk to beach & shops, pets neg \$300pw. 66877489, 0423272583

DUAL CARAVAN in ideal location near

this section must be paid by credit card

HOMESTAY & PRIVATE ROOMS in

Byron for students learning English

Call Jackie 66808253

MUSO NEEDS LIVE-IN STUDIO un-

furn, mature, n/s. Phone 0414622053

HOUSE/STUDIO will pay month to

month \$200-\$250pw Byron-Murwil-lumbah, self-employed couple, no

kids or pets. Phone 0415072093

ROOM OR SHED in quiet rural loca-

PRIVATE beautiful self-contained rural

home for professional woman. Phone

COUPLE, working professionals, reli-

able, neat & tidy, references, Byron-Lennox area, 6-12 months preferred,

up to \$300pw. Phone 0409097037

tion. Phone Reuben 0423527764

turmalin444@yahoo.com.au

or in person at time of placement.

quiet, trees \$300pw. 66867678

Phone 66872833 Tamara

Phone Kev 66847710

Call 0427680018

house \$200pw expenses included. Phone 66857652

PROPERTY FOR SALE

BANKS SAID 'NO' - WHAT NOW?

If you fall outside of the traditional lending policies Terms & conditions apply

- Owner Occupier
- Investment Loans
- CRRA defaults Paid or Unpaid
- Lo Doc No Financials
- Self Employed less than 2 years
- Debt Consolidation • Construction Development Loans
- 100% Home Buyers Loan
- First Home Owner
- Personal Loans Welcome
- Discharged bankrupt TASSA HOMELOANS

39 Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby. 6684 3704 All profits go to local charity.

undercover entertaining area.
3 month lease, property is for
sale. SLUG, lawns included. Available 18/1/06. \$380pw
Available 18/1/06.\$380pw

MASSINGER STREET

Large 4 bed, 2.5 bath family home. Modern throughout. Spa bath, ceiling fans throughout. Fully fenced. Available now. Lawns included. \$850pw

CENTENNIAL CIRCUIT

Industrial shed, 97sqm lease negotiable. \$200pw + outgoings + gst

NO PETS UNLESS STATED Inspections by appointment only L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300



TO LEASE BYRON BAY SHOP Quality fittings, parking \$290pw + o/gs. 0419419402

Gaby 0405295965

NIMBIN LANDMARK BUILDING 80 som prime retail + cafe bistro 100som best location in town. 0418234914

WORKSHOP Billi \$80pw. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick. 66851206

BYRON INDUSTRIAL ESTATE factory 70sqm \$180pw incl GST. 0421006404

TAX OPPORTUNITY, big shop in busy Brunswick, great position \$300pw. Phone 0422752264

BYRON INDUSTRIAL ESTATE 130sqm unit, short lease available. Phone 0413677589

BYRON BAY SHOP fitted out, ready for business, suit health, beauty, studio retail \$370pw includes o/goings, free startup period. Phone Liz 66858466



of those relationships. The ideal applicant will have a combination of qualifications and experience in the community sector in areas related to mentoring, men's issues, group dynamics, program development and boys' issues. Good communication, counselling and inter-personal skills are essential.

screening and matching of mentors with boys and reviewing the progress

The successful applicant will be responsible for recruiting, training,

Byron Shire Echo January 17, 2006 39

required. Phone 66872527

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

SECRETARIAL

Services, all jobs, great rates

66854069 or 0438599833 Patricia

WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has

warned people to be very careful

about responding to advertisements

offering work at home. Readers should

be wary if you are asked to pay money

upfront for employment opportuni-

ties and never send money to a post

office box

CLEANER p-time for motel cabins.

Cathy BB Tourist Village, E'dale Road.

SEMI-RETIRED PERSON to assist in

small kiosk Byron Bay, may suit couple.

2 CASUAL POSITIONS: Shop Assist

ant, Driveway Attendant. One position

would suit uni/school student. Send

resume to: BP Brunswick, 50 Tweed St,

SUPERMARKET CLEANER. Experi-

ence necessary & current ABN hold-er. Immediate start, 7 days/week. Ph

FULL-TIME BREAKFAST CHEF

required for busy Byron restaurant.

Experience & staff management skills

CAR DETAILING 3.30-6.30PM approx

POST OFFICE ASSISTANT part

time/casual, must have PO experi-

ence. Send resume to: Position Vacant.

REMEDIAL MASSAGE/NATUROPATH

Qualified, serious, impeccable presen-

tation, willing to learn advanced skills.

long term commitment. Send resume

with hand-written cover letter to: Man-

NE ON BAL

ager, PO Box 2314 Byron Bay 2481.

Experienced Property Manager

holiday accommodation booking

This position will NOT have the

pressure of permanent tenants

or property sales and is a very

xunce

Byron Bay

16 to 20 hours per week

required for Byron's leading

service

diverse role

required. Phone Adam 0423454773

15hrs pw \$15/hr. Phone 66857447

Brunswick Heads PO NSW 2483.

Phone 0415662585

Brunswick Heads 2483.

0402740219 or 07 55295172

POSITIONS VACANT

WAITERS AND BAR PEOPLE

CHEF / COOK

Indian Cuisine

Full time

Byron Bay

0423293264

FEDERAL COMMUNITY

CHILDREN'S CENTRE

After School Care Co-ordinator Wed,

Thur. Fri 3-6pm. Qualified & exp'd

pref. Phone the Director on 66884371

on/after Wed 18/1/06 for information

package. Applications close 3/2/06.

BABYSITTER with car to mind sweet

6-year-old girl in your home during

school holidays, must be reliable and flexible \$12/hour. Phone Tristan

ITALIAN TUTOR REQUIRED for 15

year old beginner at least 2 flexible

OPERATIONS MANAGER

Permaforest Trust is seeking expres-

sions of interest for the position of

Operations Manager at our Sustain-

ability Education Centre in northern

NSW - \$400 per operational week.

Position is residential includes

accommodation, food and Accredited

Permaculture Training[™]

www.permaforesttrust.org.au,

email: info@permaforesttrust.org.au

SECRETARY/WAREHOUSE ASST. F-

t proficient MYOB, accts, fax. Resume

EXPERIENCED BARISTA required.

part-time for Mullum cafe. Send CV to:

Celia, 72 Burringbar St, Mullum 2482.

GRAPHIC DESIGNER wanted for

small north coast independent maga-

zine, must know Creative Suite, 2-3 days/week. Phone 66872436

CLEANING/GARDENING 1 day per week \$12/hour cash. Phone 66844379

PART-TIME CARER for elderly Dutch

couple Ocean Shores, experience in

dementia care necessary. 66804441

The position also has huge

within this rapidly growing

accomemp@westnet.com.au

potential for growth and change

ACCOM Property Manager

business.

Reception/payments clerk

Bvron Bav

25 hours week, 5 days

A vacancy exists for a reception/payments clerk in a busy office.

Strong cash management skills and excellent customer service

skills are essential, plus computer literacy and the ability to

handle multiple tasks efficiently.

Must be available to work flexible hours including some nights

and weekends.

Email or post applications by COB Friday January 27, with

names of two work references to:

Reception/payments clerk, attention General Manager

PO Box 309, Byron Bay, NSW 2481

Email cparkinson@exemail.com.au for a position description.

Car essential.

Email resumes to:

Uncle (The Uncle Project Inc) is

undergoing some restructuring

and is seeking to employ or sub-

contract positive, self-motivated

supervision to fill the following

part-time positions in Byron Bay.

persons able to work without daily

66855951, Byron Arts & Ind Est.

hours/week. Phone 66808322

0419987247

Activities Coordinator

Mentoring Coordinator

16 to 20 hours per week

The successful applicant will be responsible for planning, organising, coordinating and facilitating a diverse range of activities where men and boys can interact, learn, play and work together. The ideal applicant will be flexible in their work hours (for activities and camps at the weekends) and have a background in program development as well as knowledge of relevant resources in the area. Good communication, organisational and inter-personal skills are essential.

Please send a CV with a one-page covering letter outlining why you are the person for either position to office@uncle.org.au

Applications close 5pm on Wednesday 25th January 2006. These positions are currently paid for by funding from the Australian government through the Department of Family and Community Services.

BEAUTY/MASSAGE THERAPISTS Byron Bay. Qualified beauty/massage therapist required for Day Spa. Committed, professional attitude essential Rostered hours. Fax resume to 02 66808960

BUSY BYRON RESTAURANT seeks energetic experienced BARISTAS/ WAITERS. Resumes to Att: Pos Vacant PO Box 548, Byron 2481 by 31 Jan.

Manager required for **Poinciana Café** in Mullumbimby

4-5 day/nights per weeknegotiable. Must be a good communicator, hard working, easy going, happy & enthusiastic. Barista skills essential. A great job for the right person. Please leave message on 0427 844 036



PLAYERS UNIVERSAL Brisbane's most prestigious

gentlemen's club requires fun loving staff to join the universal crew EARN \$500-\$3000PW

- DANCERS
- Hostesses / Reception
- Bar / Door Staff

 Security / PR (mature) Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585



Northern Rivers Become a trained Volunteer Telephone Counsellor. Training starts 7th Feb 06

For details ph 6622 4133 b/h

bikini models

We are on the lookout for girls* to model our latest swimwear for our catalogue and website.

Successful applicants love bikinis, have no tan lines, just a fun attitude.

If this sounds like you, email some photos to models@wickedweasel.com *Byron Bay/Gold Coast region only

wickedweasel.com

Caretaker/cleaner Byron Bay (2 positions)

Permanent part-time position for reliable and punctual person for around 15 hours per week.

Duties include cleaning, locking the building and helping set up tables and chairs. Must be available to work

flexible hours including nights and weekends

Post or email applications with the names of two work referees to: Caretaker/cleaner position, PO Box 309, Byron Bay NSW 2481, no later than close of business on Wednesday 25 January. Email cparkinson@exemail.com

MODELS female for tasteful & beautiful fine art nude photos. This is a unique opportunity. Youthful & shapely size 10-12 pref. \$100/session, new applicants sought. Write to: blackandwhite@exemail.com.au or visit: http://home.exetel.com.au/black andwhitephoto

WILD NATURE SKINCARE CO. Sales people required for your area. Flexible hours, full training and support, excellent returns,

PO Box 196, Byron Bay 2481 or email wildnature@eftel.com

WILD NATURE SKINCARE CO. Requires factory hand, 4 days/week, full training provided. Send resume to PO Box 196, Byron Bay 2481 or email wildnature@eftel.com

BUSY BYRON RESTAURANT seek ing prof/exp people to join our manage ment team. Resumes to Att: Manager, PO Box 548, Byron 2481 by 31 Jan.

CARER/HOUSEKEEPER req'd by Ewingsdale family, start Jan 31 morn & arvo shifts approx 20hrs pw, must be eligible for Centrelink Carers Allow ance. Phone Robyn 0414992441



NILAGESOUNDS 🥮

Village Sounds in Byron Bay is looking for a full-time Accounts Manager to work on contemporary music and arts festival international and local tours. Knowledge of MYOB and drivers ence essential. Apple Macintosh

experience an advantage. Applications to PO Box 601, Byron Bay NSW 2481 or isha@villagesounds.com before Friday 3rd February.

WORK WANTED

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

ADMAN'S GARDEN MAINTENANCE No job too small. 0412766603

PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Small building works. Handyman serv ices. Steve 66845163 or 0403285366 LOCAL HARDWORKING house

cleaner will clean your home in Byron area for \$20/hr. Julie 0412898681 PART or FULL TIME Exp'd Property

Mgr, Office Mgr, PA, Exc Cust Serv, accts, payroll, MYOB, admin genius, can do attitude. Have own ABN. Call Carolyn 0418202627 I can help you!

CARPENTER/HANDYMAN 25 years exp, Lic.24352C. Phone 0412057057

LOCAL HARD WORKER AVAILABLE Call Tom 66844987

> CARTOONS Phone Stuart 66846731

HANDYMAN

\$25/hour. 2hr minimum. 66840227 WILL CLEAN YOUR HOME. Honest & reliable \$20/hour. Phone 66840033

home. Contact Lee 66855486

Anything else? Call Alex 66884370 or 0421519796

COMMUNITY NUMBERS BYRON BAY VISITORS CENTRE

BYRON BAY COMMUNITY CENTRE 66856807



This week. With lots of love Mum & R

WHICH BRUNSWICK BEACH BABE HAS JUST TURNED 60



Weekly DA watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents

79 Balemo Drive Ocean Shores 10.2005.711.1	B & H Perry Detached Dual Occupancy. Construction of new two-storey dwelling at rear of existing house.	Close 1/2/06			
1 Dolphin Lane New Brighton 10.2005.723.1	H Perry Close 22/1/06 Alterations to existing dwelling to raise ground floor slab by 43cm to make above flood level. Alterations to internal layout.				
58 Paterson Street Byron Bay 10.2005.694.1	J Quinn & M Morrison-Boyd Close 23/1/0 Alterations to existing house to add a bedroom, decks, pool & connecting walkways.				
11 Clifford Street South Golden Beach 10.2005.692.1	D & N Farrell Construction of a patio cover over an existing rear deck.	Close 23/1/06			
8 Warina Place Mullumbimby 10.2005.693.1	P Reynolds Close 19/1/06 Addition of covered porch, extension to living room, new laundry, bathroom, carport & pool.				
95 Paterson Street Byron Bay 10.2005.700.1	D Temple Close 19/1/0 Construction of carport, involving encroachment to building height plane.				
40 Paterson Street Byron Bay 10.2002.117.2	G & G Fuller Modification to existing approval for house construction.	Close 25/1/06			
Eco Beach Resort	C Bazley	Close 25/1/06			

EMERGENCY NUMBERS Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE	000
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby	
Byron Bay	131233
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Sea and road rescue	66851999
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER	66850148
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL	66842266
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL	66856200
POLICE Brunswick Heads	66851277
Mullumbimby	66842144
Byron Bay	66859499
Bangalow	
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding	66843444
AIDS Confidential Testing & Information (ACON)	66221555
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics	
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 Hours	66868599
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS)	66281358
LIFELINE	
MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men)	66222240
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily	
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE	
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE	
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hr crisis line 180	
WILDLIFE CARE & RESCUE	
BAT HOTLINE	
KOALA HOTLINE	
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN	
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES)	66281898

ANIMAL RIGHTS & RESCUE GROUP Far Nth Coast urgently needs homes for many dogs, pups, cats, kittens Carers needed (food provided), volun-

10.2005.708.1

teers, garage sales items. 66221881 or visit www.animalrights.org.au

PET NATUROPATH 66562829.0401417744

JACK RUSSELLS papers, worm, vacc micro, 3 fem, 8 wk \$350. 0428552333 PET ACCESSORIES, pet products

up to 50% off. Call anytime 66771667, 79 Pottsville Road, Mooball. JACK POODLE black poodle coat, 1 male \$80 4 weeks. Pone 66840297

ONLY ADULTS BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed

(North Coast Branch) 66844070.

0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns. EROTIC MAN TO MAN massage Tweed Coast. 0419468169

EXQUISITE TANTRIC massage & coaching for men, women, couples. Paul 0409556969

SOCIAL ESCORTS

BALLINA Exclusive Company 5-star premises now open, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038



Thank you for returning my love. All is good. All is love.' LEE CLARKE 1.1.53 - 12.1.06

LIVESTOCK

PETS

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070



any other cat (4 mths). We also have 7 other adult cats longing for a new home. Open 7 days a week by appointment only. Please ph

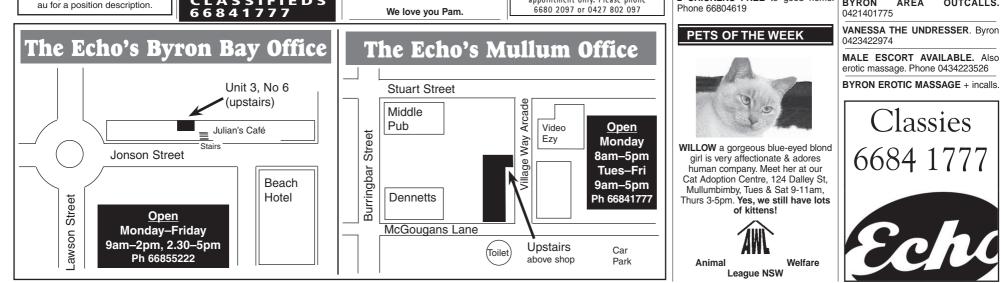
SADDLES all purpose \$120, stock \$250 & horse gear. Phone 0412440796

cat shelter

2 CHICKENS FREE to good hor

with 27 years carpentry experience SIMPLE FACTORY WORK to do at HOME & GARDEN MAINTENANCE. 66808558





News Extra

www.echo.net.au

New health websites launch

Two new North Coast Area grams and projects relating accessed by clicking on www. Health Service websites to Chronic Diseases. launched last week are expected to receive high-level Chronic Disease website can access the sites will be underusage by the general public be accessed by clicking on because of the value of the material provided.

'LivingWith Chronic Disease' is a web link offering a web link dedicated to helping diversity of easily understood clinical and personal information to the one-inseven residents who suffer from chronic diseases such as cancer, respiratory diseases, cardiovascular disease and diabetes.

The site includes information for people living with described and listed on the chronic diseases as well as their families, friends and carers. It also offers easy links to useful external websites with information about those diseases, along with the latest news about NCAHS pro-

The New NCAHS www.ncahs.nsw.gov.au/ chronic-disease/.

'Support Groups' is a new support North Coast Residents with long-term medical conditions and providing guidance and networking advice to their families, carers and friends who can offer strength and support through difficult situations.

Many of the contacts website are groups independ- nation of many hours of ent from North Coast Area Health Service but affiliated with well-recognised national bodies.

The new NCAHS Support Groups website can be the near future.'

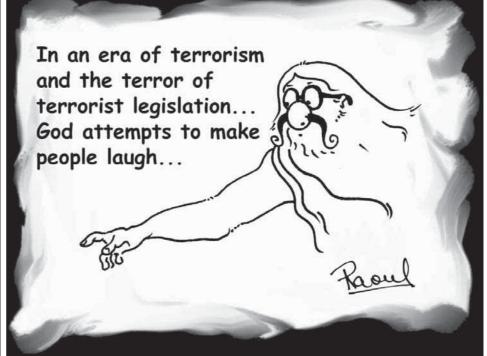
Free web presence for local groups

ncahs.nsw.gov.au/support/.

'While many people who going medical treatment, for which there is no substitute for personal contact with clinicians, these new websites are a wonderful resource for both patients and their carers,' NCAHS Chief Executive, Chris Crawford, said.

'It is convenient to be able to access information in your own time, and to be able to download or print out the specific material you might need to keep.

'The launch is the culmidesign work by our highly skilled IT staff and they are to be congratulated for their efforts. Other health web links will be coming online in



Climate partnership a 'con job'

Friends of the Earth, Aus- guish. The Howard govern- a direct connection to WMD. Asia-Pacific Partnership on Clean Development and Climate as a thinly-veiled attempt by some of the world's worst greenhouse polluters to destroy the Kyoto Protocol.

Michelle Braunstein, FoEA climate campaigner, said, 'The Asia-Pacific Partnership is led by the two Kyoto renegade states, the US and Australia, which are respectively the world's worst greenhouse polluter and the worst per capita polluter. The Partnership contains no binding commitments to reduce greenhouse emissions. Instead, we expect more subsidies for dubious and expensive technologies like "clean coal" and perhaps also nuclear power, while true clean solutions like renewables are left to lan-

Pin This Up **Calling all Byron Youth Service**

Friends, fundraisers and super heroes thanks for a great 2005, now lets plan the year ahead. Get together 5.30pm Wednesday January 18, upstairs at Cocomangas to welcome all ideas, suggestions, volunteer, prizes etc. New friends welcome. Please pass this on to anyone who you think may like to be supportive of Byron Youth Service in a fundraising role throughout 2006. Info phone Fiona Hunter 6680 7922.

tralia (FoEA) rejects the ment has refused to expand Australian uranium has led the Mandatory Renewable Energy Target and it has cut funding to renewable energy research such as the complete withdrawal of funding from the Co-operative Research Centre for Renewable Energy.

'The Asia-Pacific Partnership documents vaguely refer to "development and poverty reduction" yet just last week the Howard government refused to endorse Labor's commitment to accepting climate refugees.'

FoEA nuclear campaigner Jim Green said, 'The Asia-Pacific Partnership meeting will most likely be used to promote nuclear power, the slowest, most expensive and most dangerous of all climate change abatement strategies. Nuclear power is the only energy source with

Workcover approved Senior

First Aid course in Mul-

lumbimby on Saturday Janu-

ary 28 and Sunday January

29. To make a booking please

contact James 6622 3244 or

annual Poets in the Park Pic-

Bangalow Writers

1800 150058.

Group

to the production of enough plutonium to build over 8,000 nuclear weapons and in November the so-called Australian Safeguards and Non-proliferation Office acknowledged that there is a risk of diversion of Australian uranium for weapons production.'

An October 2005 report by the International Atomic Energy Agency revealed that the pro-nuclear propaganda to which Australians have been subjected has done little to swing public opinion. The IAEA survey of 1,020 Australians found that 60% want no new nuclear power plants or the closure of all nuclear power plants as soon as possible; and 56% of Australians consider the IAEA's 'safeguards' inspection system to be ineffective.

U3A Brunswick Valley On January 31 Robyn

Tester will lead us on a genealogical hunt at the Uniting Church Hall in Brunswick Heads at 10am. Visitors welcome. Enquiries 6680 4268.

Is again sponsoring their Upper Main Arm **Community Assoc**

nic on Sunday January 29 at Invites you to its Annual 5pm, opposite Heritage General Meeting to be held

love the natural environment will give groups the opportuyou may be interested in this. In order to increase aware- rest of the community. ness and involvement in environmental activities and listing so that the whole comevents, Croaking Environ- munity can hear about the

ment Resources is planning work and play that happens to develop a listing of environment-related community groups on its website.

recently been established to sion grow. If we can assist visit www.croakingenvironserve the environmental that, then we'll be achieving ment.com.au.

If you landcare, dunecare, needs of the community, and one of our goals,' says the bushwalk, birdwatch or just it believes this latest proposal company. of the Northern Rivers, then nity to present their interest in the environment to the

'We want to develop the in our local environment. This community is passionate about the environment, The local business has and we want to see that pas-

The proposal hopes to develop a permanent directory, with periodic 'spotlight' features for selected groups. Submissions will be considered from any not-for-profit group with an interest in the

environment. Expressions of interest can emailed to community@ croakingenvironment.com. au, or for futher information

Fair Trading looks at your consumer rights

Debt control

If you gave your credit card a good workout this Christmas and are worrying about how you're going to make the repayments, it is importop of the problem sooner whether you can come up with an alternative repayservices provide free confidential advice on a variety of financial matters. After properly assessing your situation, be in a position to provide www.tcf.org.au. you with advice and point you in the right direction in helping you gain control over your loan repayments. For further information, call Fair is a common scam targeting Trading on 13 32 20 or call the Credit and Debt Helpline on 1800 808 488.

can be quite costly depend- are 'confirming' those details. ing on where you're travel- They may also claim they ling to. If you're booking a have already spoken with you holiday through a travel agent, make sure you only deal with a licensed travel tant that you try and get on agent. Using an unlicensed agent to book your holiday rather than later. The first will expose you to financial thing you should do is con- risk as the agent could miss tact your lender to see out on a number of products and deals as well as not being covered by the Travel Comment plan. If you still think pensation Fund. If booking you won't be able to come up over the internet, you should with the repayments, you also only deal with a licensed should get advice from a or well known business and financial counsellor. Com- be extremely careful when responsible for approving munity financial counselling providing your credit card advertising and never agree details over the internet. To check whether your travel agent is licensed, visit the munication is in writing so Travel Compensation Fund's the financial counsellor will website at www.tcf.org.au"

or someone in your business that authorised the ad. Typically the name of the publication will appeal to your community spirit by suggesting that they are connected with police, fire or child protection organisations, that they are raising money for charity or are supporting some worthwhile cause. To protect yourself from false billing, ensure that only one person in your business is

Is your travel agent licensed?

Small business be wary

Invoice fraud, or false billing,

small business. It works by advertising in worthless or non-existent magazines or directories. Often the scammers will use an adver-Holidays usually take a lot of tisement you have placed time and effort to plan and elsewhere and pretend they issues, including shopping.

to advertising over the telephone. Insist that all comyou know who you are dealing with and, if necessary, verify the authenticity of the publication with the Audit Bureau of Circulation. For further information, call Fair Trading on 13 32 20.

The NSW Office of Fair sending out false invoices for Trading has many free publications and fact sheets which can assist you in understanding your consumer rights and responsibilities relating to a range of

Mullum Magic **Toastmasters**

Is launching into 2006 on Monday January 23 at 7pm. Got something to say? We would like to hear it. Express yourself with ease and confidence in a fun, supportive environment. Contact Megan 6680 4702.

Senior First Aid The Red Cross is holding a 1081.

House off Deacon Street. Just bring blanket or chair, bottle of wine and a picnic and relax beneath the trees listening to some of the shires best poets. It's free and enjoyable. Ring us if you would like to read your own poetry. Jean Ringland 6687 8094, Paula Williams 6687 2728. **Mullum Playgroup**

Playtime is restarting on Wednesday January 25.9.30am to 11.30am at the Uniting Church, Dalley St. Mullumbimby. For enquiries phone Louise 6684

at Kohinur Hall at 6pm on Friday February 3.

GROW Meeting

GROW groups offer help and friendship to people under stress. We run a community program of self-activation to recover from depression or breakdown. The Byron Bay group meets Tuesdays 10.30am to12.30pm with refreshments following at the Uniting Church, Carlyle St. Byron Bay (opp Woolworths). Contact Winifred 6684 1405, or just come along.

Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

Shores Utd Soccer Club needs you!

enjoyed an excellent reputa- the grounds at New Brighton facilities are in the best shape tion for many years, fielding are in the best condition ever ever and with Australia qualhighly competitive teams in the Soccer FNC junior competition and providing much needed after school activities for kids in Ocean Shores. The 2005 season saw the club fielding 12 teams from grades six to 13 with approximately 140 boys and girls needs a president and secre- after all the hard work that involved. This year there is tary. If these positions are has been put into it so far. an opportunity for 15/16 year olds to play if they are interested, as Mick Hardie is keen to coach a team in this age group. If you're interested, please call Mick on 6680 5734.

provided to all teams in the club and the much needed

Shores Utd Soccer Club has being built. Furthermore, of the new shed. As the club and have recently been ifying for the world cup this fenced providing a much year, 2006 is looking like safer environment for the being a great year for soccer. children.

> committee has retired and nity as well as junior soccer while most positions have on the far north coast if this been filled, the club still club had to fold, especially not filled, the club will be unable to function and there recreational facilities availawill be no sign on this Febru- ble for kids in Ocean Shores, ary which is only a month away.

The outgoing committee will assist all new committee spare some time to do some-New strips have now been members to make the transition to 2006 as smooth as kids, then contact Amanda possible and will continue to on 0411 547 478 or 6680 new storage shed is currently assist with the construction 3547.

It would be very sad for Unfortunately, the 2005 the Ocean Shores commu-

With so few sporting and it would be a huge blow if they lost their soccer club as well. So please, if you can thing worthwhile for your

Byron Boardriders clean up in Burleigh



Byron Bay Boardriders dom- first NSW club to win the who were firing on all cylinwin the Gold Coast City Council Clean Water Teams Challenge held at Burleigh from nearest rivals Coolum Boardriders.

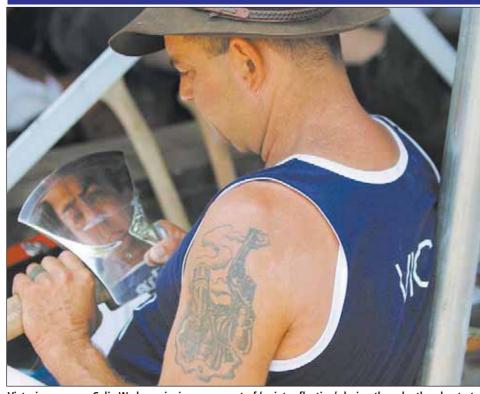
inated more fancied Queens- event. Byron Bay took the ders. Team members were as land boardriding clubs to lead with their first surfer to follows: opens Jarrad Sullihit the water, Beau Walker, van and Beau Walker; senior who scored 5.67, and then Jarrad Sullivan (pictured) Heads recently. The Byron and Yerin Brown followed Sullivan. team won by eight points the good start, both scoring 7.5s from the judges.

The raiders from the Bay strongly as did Point Look- lish our new committee and took home \$3,000.00 for out, but it was not enough to to register for the new season their win, and became the reel in the Byron Bay team starting early February.

Yerin Brown; Junior Jono Riordan and cadet Dominic

A reminder that the Byron Bay AGM is on Tuesday Coolum came back January 24 at 7pm to estab-

Hot to chop at Brunswick Heads



Victorian axeman Colin Wadey enjoying a moment of 'quiet reflection' during the relentless heat at the recent Brunswick Woodchop Festival. Photo Jeff 'Who's the fairest?' Dawson

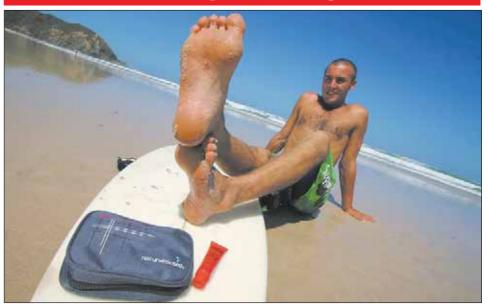
The annual Brunswick this year,' said Ms Hogan. the axemen is great, the Woodchop Carnival came to 'All the ladies who competed workers are all wonderful its conclusion last weekend had a great time and have and everyone gets on really and according to new com- promised to be back next well together,' said Ms mittee president Rosslyn year. In fact they're confident Hogan. 'In fact David Foster Hogan, it was an outstanding there'll be lots more ladies has invited the entire ring success. Ros has made very next year including a team crew to Tasmania later this few changes to what she per- from New Zealand.' ceives to be a winning formula, but one big change she on the friendliness of the has made is the introduction atmosphere among the com- star attraction of the carnival, of ladies events to the previ- petitors and crowd alike however the well planned ously male dominated pro- despite this year being the handicapping of the carnival

She went on to comment a great group.'

year as he thinks they're such

David Foster was the usual

First aid kit a step in the right direction



Scott Lambert puts his best foot forward showing off his new product 'Naturalfooted' launched in collaboration with his colleague Jonathon Cole. Photo Jeff 'Just Call Me Goofy' Dawson

between two young local Named 'Naturalfooted', the First Aid Kit. boys have launched their new First Aid Kit.

More than a year of ies on the back burner in

An exciting new partnership ver Australia, The Surf Travel with significant travelling surfers Scott Lambert and Lingo, who, along with 12 to develop the product which Jonathon Cole has filled a other companies, are cur- was recently approved for the gap in the surfing market. rently stocking the Surfer's New Enterprise Incentive

but decided to put their stud- businesses.

research and development pursuit of their goal of devel- 'Naturalfooted' visit www.

Company, and Indo Surf & experience, which has helped Scheme (NEIS) - a govern-Scott and Jonathon met ment funded initiative aimproduct targeted at the trav- while studying science at ing at helping with the estabelling surfer: The Surfer's Southern Cross University, lishment of new small

For more information on

has seen the emergence of a oping a product that had naturalfooted.com.au or hottest year for the carnival meant that he didn't run gram. product that has recently obviously been overlooked. phone Scott on 0422 416 643 'There was lots of excite- yet. away with wins in all his gained interest from Quiksil- Both men are avid surfers or Jonno on 0423 402 468. 'The camaraderie among events. ment about the ladies events



keen to defend their pre-

miership title from 2005 and

start training Tuesday Janu-

ary 31 at the Rec Grounds

under the guidance of coach

Peter Ware and his assistant

Richard Harvey, and every

Tuesday and Thursday

Expectations are high with

training. New players are

most welcome to attend. If

the club is to be as successful

as it was last year, everyone

needs to be at peak fitness

for the start of the season, so

don't wait for cooler weather

to get started. This year

there will be two premier

sides entered into the

ANZAC Cup so all players,

both existing and new, can

be looked at before the sea-

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT Bruns Hds 6684 4437

1st SUN Byron Bay...... 6680 9703

1st SUN L'more Car Boot 6628 7333

2nd SUN OShores Carboot 6680 2696

. 6688 6433

. 6672 2874

. 6684 3370

6679 5399

6689 0000

son proper starts.

2nd SUN The Channon

2nd SUN Lennox Head

3rd SAT Mullumbimby ...

3rd SUN Uki..

3rd SUN Nimbin.

Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

Masters carnival a great success

Brunswick Masters Carnival sprints and flags. In teams' Brunswick Heads with 17 double ski and second in the clubs entering from as far taplin relay. Congratulations north and Lennox Head to competed on the day includrecord-breaking number of finished first in his swim. competitors this year at 125. The sea was rough but pro- has been adapted from year vided interesting conditions for the strong and fit lifesavers who competed.

The eleventh annual Hotel his events, winning both was held on January 7 at events he came in first in the away as Noosa Heads to the to all our members who the south. There was a ing Graeme Condie, who

The dash for cash, which to year to suit the weather, was well contested in the late afternoon's trying condition Club life member Mark The winner was long time Quinn performed well in all competitor Hubie Abbott Thanks to all who helped.

from Miami Beach.

The final results for the carnival were Miami first with 91 points, Mooloolabah second with 88 points, Kurrawa third with 83 points and coming in fourth Cudgen, a local club in our branch, with 74 points.

The day was concluded with the Brunswick Valley Lions Club famous pig on the spit and music by steaming hot rhythm and blues band The Percolators.

Another chance to experience disabled surfing



The DSA will be holding a Hands On Surf Day at Clarkes Beach Byron Bay on January 21 commencing at 10:00 am. We would like to invite all participants , their families, carers and volunteers to come along for a fun filled day in the surf. The DSA caters for people with all levels of disabilities; there is no cost and a light barbecue lunch is provided. Participants are encouraged to bring drinks and plenty of sun protection. For any enquiries contact Ted Kabbout on 0427 804 480. Picture shows action from the last disabled surfing day at Clarkes Beach held in October. Photo Jeff Dawson

Australian surfing hits its peak

With the first event of the 2006 ASPWCT just around South Australian surfer to ing Byron Bay's Danny Wills, the corner, the Development Programs of Surfing Australia are reaping rewards with surfers from all mainland surfing states contesting tour this year. Jessi Mileythe tour this year for the first Dyer is the only Australian time.

'This is a great result for en's tour,' Agius added. Surfing Australia's Development Programs,' said Surfing Australia's CEO Mario Agius.

'Jarrad Howse is the first ASP Women's Tour, includqualify for the tour and he joins NSW surfers Adrian Buchan and Shaun Cansdell as debutantes on the men's newcomer to join the wom-

Twenty Australians have qualified for the Fosters ASP Men's WCT, while nine Australians have qualified for the 12, 2006.

Coolangatta's Mick Fanning, and Kingscliff youngster Stephanie Gilmore.

The first events of the WCT for both Men and Women are the Quiksilver and Roxy Pros held at the Snapper Rocks break, located on the southern end of the Gold Coast in Queensland from February 28 to March

SPORTS RESULTS BOWLS

Brunswick Heads Men

Wed 11/1 Self selected triples winners: R Appel, P Bassington, G Rendell; r/u R Tonkin, T Fysh, J Hay; 3rd F Hill, S Turner, D Croft. Sat 14/1 Prize winners: L Torresi, S Taylor, R Barnes, A Boston; r/u R Carbines, L Southon, J Phypers, M Petrou. Open Major 4s C'ships Rnd 1 results: L Wade 29 def J Foster 17; A Boston 26 def W Evans 11. Rnd 2: R McClelland 22 def R Appel 21; M Petrou 18 def R Northcott 16. Sun 15/1 Self/club selected 2 bowls Medley pairs winners: P Bassington, G Rendell; r/u K Peacey, J Phypers. Louie's T special prize: E Beddoes, M Caldwell

Open Major 4s c'ships Rnd 2: A Boston 20 def L Wade 12; E O'Donnell 24 def C Marshall 19. Semi-Finals Open 4s play Sat 21/1, 1pm roll up, R McClelland v M Petrou: A Boston v E O'Donnell. Noms for Major and Minor pairs close Tue 24/1, start Sat 4/2.

Byron Bay Men

Wed 11/1 Self selected triples winners: R Appel, P Bassington, G Rendell; r/up R Tonkin, T Fysh, J Hay; 3rd F Hill, S Turner, D Croft. Sat 14/1 Prize winners: L Torresi, S Taylor, R Barnes, A Boston; r/up R Carbines, L Southon, J Phypers, M Petrou. Open Major 4s C'ships Rnd 1 results: L Wade 29 def J Foster 17; A Boston 26 def W Evans 11. Rnd 2: R McClelland 22 def R Appel 21; M Petrou 18 def R Northcott 16.

Sun 15/1 Self/club selected 2 bowls Medley pairs winners: P Bassington, G Rendell; r/up K Peacey, J Phypers. Louie's T special prize: E Beddoes, M Caldwell. Open Major 4s c'ships Rnd 2: A Boston 20 def L Wade 12; E O'donnell 24 def C Marshall 19. Semi-Finals Open 4s play Sat 21/1, 1.00 pm roll up R. McClelland v M. Petrou A. Boston v E. O'donnell. Nom for Major and Minor pairs close Tue 24/1 start Sat 4/2.

Lennox Head Men

Tue 10/1 Washed Out. Wed 11/1Twilight Bowls: B Schweitzer, G Simons winners 15 def R Adams, L Bartlett 11; E Burgess, J Burrows r/up 20 def W Saric, T McFadden 20 c/back. Sat 14/1 Club Selected Triples: K Kilby, M Knott, G Simon winners 26 def B Harland, B Jensen, L Chaseling 17; F Allcoat, J Swain, B Christopher r/up 20 def K Garrard, K Torrens, N Gregor 19.

Sun 15/1 Open Triples: H Davey, W Abraham winners 27 def G Hayes, P Clarke 12; M Gregor, D Gregor, N Gregor r/up 25 def S Lewis, B Malcolm, G Maloney 13; M Campbell, L Martin, G Martin 23 def F Somerville, G Orchard, S Hunter 19 losers prize.

Mullumbimby Men

Wed winners: D Ottery, R Gray, R Webb 23 def J Henry, T Henry, L Henry 10. Other results: W Hampson, F Buckley, R Moore 20 def A Pyzer, B Gibson S Purdie 11: P Jones A Johnstone J McKay 21 def R Ford, R Kidby, R Philps 10; J Snow, R Neate, S Smart 18 def T Isted, A Bartlett, T Johnston 14. Fri Night Twilight: Duck and 2 Terries def Darren, Robert, Paul 13 to 6, 4 wins in a row. Sat: P Thompson, B McC lymont, S Purdie 16 def R Ford, R Philps, R Day 9. Noms C'ship Mens Fours/Triples close 28/1. Matches begin following wk

Mullumbimby Women

10/1 Social Bowls: J Graham, J Towner 18 v S Boyd, J Kidman 9; E Jones, B Croft 17 winners v S Brown, J Beaumont 8. Raffle winner J Kidman. General Meeting 14/2. Watch Board for C'ships. Ocean Shores Men

9/1 Triples winners: B Doherty, K Kennedy, M Ellis; r/up E Bovter. F Wade, J Phypers; R Campbell, R Tonkin, J Hay. 12/1 Norfolk Is Challenge: R Roberts minding non-winners shirt. 13/1 Precision Play: R Campbell, T Skelton, A Pyzer 18 drew L Mason, B James, C Pyzer; J Sullivan, T Mason 24 def R Roberts, Chicko 23; J Hay, R Tonkin 28 def S Pratt, J l'anson; M Ellis, L Hoffman 25 def B Priest, R Ellis 12; D Lawson, K Hansen 25 def D Whitney, K Hosie 17; L Campbell, M James, M Hosie 27 def B Gibson, M Enright, J Berry 12. Draw on Board for C'ship games.

BRIDGE Brunswick Valley

Bruns Valley: Sat 15/1, N/S 1st gross and 1st nett Donaldson, M Solway; 2nd gross J Wright, J Lipski. E/W 1st gross G and A Withey, 2nd gross I Homfray and R Fox; 1st nett N Van Den Heuvel and K Westall; equal 2nd nett B Powell, F Patterson, A Gray, S Easterbrook. Ocean Shores: Wed 11/1, 1st gross and nett N Van Den Heuvel, K Westall; 2nd Gross P and R Keyte, 2nd nett R Pedecine, P Sullivan. CRICKET

Mullumbimby/Brunswick Seniors

Gadowski 9/2/21. 4th Grade: def by Alstonville by 1 run. Mullum/Bruns 158: G Cook 43, J Reid Rams rev up 29. M Loane 19. D Ashton 16. D Wedd 11. A Cook 17; bowling: G Cook 2/16, M Kidson 2/25, for 2006 J Buckley 2/27, A Cook 2/27. Draw this wk: 2nds at Bangalow; 3rds Leagues ground; 4ths Byron all 1 day games. The Byron Bay Rams are

CYCLING **Byron Bay Freeriders**

Next race Byron Bay Criterium Series: Sun 12/2 in Arts and Industry Estate Byron. Registration 6am to 6.30am at Free to Ride in Centennial Circuit. Entry fee \$8, day licences available. Byron Freeriders meet on 1st Wed of every month, 7pm at Hotel Great Northern Backroom. Anyone interested in joining a local cycling Club is welcome to come along.

Contact 6680 9590 for info. Road training rides leave the clock tower in Byron Bay at 6am thereafter. sharp on Tues, Thurs and Sat. Fast pace. Byron Freeriders Club road ride leaves the clock towe in Byron Bay at 6.30am on Sat mornings. Jay all grades from over 35s to takes out the Northern Rivers Adventure Rides on Sundays, for info contact Jay at True Wheel premiers asked to come to Cycles on 66841959. GOLF

Mullumbimby Men

11/1 Single Stab winner: J Fanning 43; r/up K Maeda 41. NTP: N Farquhar, 4 Balls. Ball run down: J Fanning, K Maeda, P Jackson, P Towner, D Cawthorne, G Fairs, D Crowe, L Mills, 38pts. 14/1 Monthly Medal, A Grade winner: A Wedd 63 net; r/up P Towner 67c/b. B Grade: D Donnelly 64 net; r/up J Cullen 66. C Grade: M Robinson 64; r/up J Falzon 68. NTP: H Coles; A Baldwin; D Cawthorne; T Donnelly. Gundie's: A Wedd, Ball run down: A Wedd, D Donnelly, M. Robinson, J. Cullen, P. Jackson, J. Mills, P Towner, A Baldwin, M Powell, J Falzon, J Brecard, D Crowe, C Theodossiou, T Batson, D Cawthorn, R Graham, L Taylor, B Donnelly, R Ellis, R Cubis 70 c/b.

Ocean Shores Ladies

Tue 10/1 Stab winner: J Chidlow 34: r/up B Crossley 28. NTP: J Chidlow. Thur 12/1 18 Hole Stab winner: J Chidlow 38; r/up B Wingad 36. Vouchers to 28c/b. Sat 14/1 Stab winner: J Brown r/up H Watt. NTP: J Bartlett. Vouchers to 32c/b. **Ocean Shores Vets**

5/1 Single Stab winner: I Macdonald 44; r/up A Redmond 43c/b; L Wyatt 43. NTP: G Isaacs; L Stott; J McKay; B Edwards. Captains Pin: Macdonald. Vice Capt Long Drive: B Neate; J J Willemse. Chooks to 25. Balls to 34. Scrubbers Ball: D Camplejohn. 12/1 2 Person Ambrose winners: J Thomas, R Conway 64 1/4; r/up M Brady, D Ferguson 65: I Macdonald, A Lind 66 NTP: N Adcock; P Hain. Capt Pin: R Donway. Vice Capt Long Drive: B Neate; L Stott. Balls to 72. Scrubbers Ball: F Miller, T Franks. RUGBY LEAGUE

Mullumbimby Juniors

Mullumbimby Giants Junior RLF Club's 1st meeting of 2006 held at Mullumbimby RSL, 7.30pm Thur 19/1. All interested parties encouraged to attend SURF LIFE SAVING

Brunswick Patrols Sat 21/1, 9am to 5pm, Patrol No 6 .

Spinks. Sun 22/1, 9am to 5pm, Patrol No 3 A Diehm. Thurs 26/1, 9am to 5pm Patrol No 4 G Chapman. Pub Raffles 22/1 Aaron, Craig. Byron Bay

Country Titles this weekend at Woolgoolga for Seniors and Juniors, usual huge effort will be put in trying to win the c'ship again. Results: 3rd OLD Super series for season at Tugan on w'end. Open double ski: P Yopp, D Baggaley 2nd. U/19 single ski: E Killingbeck 2nd , K Battese 3rd, U/19 ski relay: P Norton, B, Killingbeck 1st. U/19 double ski: Battese and Killingbeck 1st, Norton and B Lawrence 2nd. U/17 single ski: Lawrence 2nd. Kayak Grand Prix meet in Melbourne: K Tutt 1st 500m B final.

Patrols Sat 21/1, 9am to 5pm: J Keough PC, R Andrews APC, S Stott, J Turner, M Keough, K McFadden, T Boot, T McGrath, M Thomson, A MacTier, S O'Brien. Sun 22/1 9am to 5pm: S Hulbert PC, J Bridgeman, L Rees, N Hoeman, M McDonald, B Fife, R Potts, T Miller, C Marshall, R Brown, V Pearse

TENNIS Mullumbimby

Grading nights for new comps: Mens Comp Tue 31/1 6.30pm: Ladies Comp. Mon. 6/2 6.30pm; Mixed Comp, Thur 2/2, 6.30pm. Anyone interested in joining any of the comps please 22nd turn up for grading on approp. night if you have not played previously in a comp. Those who

pave played previously contact Jeanie to get

3rd SUN L'more Car Boot.. 6628 7333 6687 4328 3rd SUN Ballina. 4th SUN Bangalow ... 6687 1911 5th SUN Nimbin Market 6689 0000 EACH TUE Organic L'more ... 6628 1084

Blundstone and Redback work boots Phone: 6685 8085

TIDE TIMES

	ш			-			ES		
PHASES OF THE MOON									
							2.15 am		
Chir	iese	New \	/ear	2	9th	Jan			
New	Moc	n		3	0th	Jan	1.15 am		
First	Qua	rter			5th	Feb	1.15 am 5.30 pm 3.45 pm		
Leo	Full I	Noon		1	3th	Feb	3.45 pm		
WED	High	11.26	am	1.6			6.04 am		
18th					Sur	iset	7.47 pm		
	Low	5.05	am	0.5	Мо	onrise	10.13 pm		
		6.04	pm	0.3	Мо	onset	9.06 am		
THU	High	12.06	am	1.3	Sur	irise	6.05 am		
		12.01	pm	1.5	Sur	iset	7.47 pm		
	Low	5.43	am	0.5	Мо	onrise	10.40 pm		
		6.36	pm	0.4	Mo	onset	9.58 am		
FRI	High	12.44	am	1.3	Sur	irise	6.06 am		
20th		12.37	pm	1.4	Sur	iset	7.46 pm		
	Low	6.25	am	0.6	Мо	onrise	11.06 pm		
		7.10	pm	0.4	Мо	onset	10.50 am		
SAT	High						6.07 am		
21st		1.19	pm	1.3	Sur	iset	7.46 pm		
	Low	7.13	am	0.6	Мо	onrise	11.33 pm		
		7.46	pm	0.4	Мо	onset	11.43 am		
SUN							6.08 am		

2.08 pm 1.2 Sunset

8.26 pm 0.5 Moonset

Low 8.12 am 0.6

7.46 pm

12.37 pm

6685 9792 6679 5530

EACH SAT 8-1 pm Uki Byron Bay Camping & Disposals For King Gee work clothes and Rossi

FARMERS MARKET EACH THU 8-11am Byron EACH SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6685 9792

Byron Bay Malibu Club

Next club round January 22 with February round on February 12.Raffle rosters: if you can't make it, have someone fill in; need help contact Jim Rogers. This week Julie Anderson and Garry Munson. Karaoke night early February; date to be organised. Happy new year.

Surfing FNC

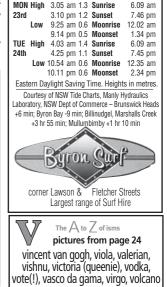
The Australian Pro Junior series took place at Bells Beach recently with Surfing

Yamba; April 1-2 second winning the final in a very good start to the season. round regional titles in Cabarita; May 6-7 third The junior boys event saw eleven SFNC surfers comround regional titles in Byron Bay followed by presentation pete including Stuart afternoon at Hotel Great Kennedy (Lennox), Jamie Nicholson (Brunswick), Ellis Northern. June 16-18 NSW Ericson (Byron Bay), state open titles in Marou-StephanWalsh (Lennox) and bra; August 4–6 NSW state James Wood (Lennox). The masters/ womens' titles in Gallaz/Jetty Surf Pro Girls Coffs Harbour; September included Byron Bay's Aurora 3-9 Australian open/surf-Ericson, Ashleigh Smith and master titles in Torquay; Natalie Briggs. Congratula-November 25–December 2 tions to all competitors. Australian junior titles in Important dates for your Ballina. Sign on days for calendar: March 11–12 first regional clubs to be FNC surfer Laurie Towner round regional titles in announced next week.

2nd Grade: Mullum/Bruns 8/167. Goodacre 55. name on list. Sat Mixed Social resumes 21/1 Butler 54 def Byron 110. 3rd Grade: vs Alstonville, start 2.30pm. Enquiries regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 Mullum/Bruns batting 1st: J Batson 28, D Hardy 25. S McOueen 23. D Buckley 21. S Buchutz 12. 241, all other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or C Mills giving total 145. A'ville scored 2/146: D 6680 1330h.

Byron Bay R.L.F.C. will commence training on 24 January 2006

Training 6pm Tuesday & Thursday at Byron Bay Rugby League Ground Former and new players welcome **Enquiries: 6684 7453**



e-realty



Central Byron Position

Auction in rooms Byron Bay Services Club Saturday 21 Jan at 12 noon. How hard is it these days to find land in Byron that you can put two dwellings on? This particular block is 1012 sqm(approx) in size, it's level and located very close to town and Main Beach. Locals for a long time have regarded Little Burns St as one of the jewels in the crown and very rarely do properties in this street become available. But the real surprise with this land is that there is a quaint two bedroom cottage included. Its time to invest in Byron Bay property. Ray White

Call Neil Cameron at Ray White Byron Bay 0419 274 798 or 02 6685 6588.



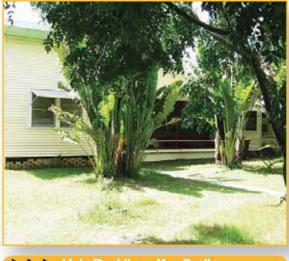
Coopers Shoot Cottage

This fabulous three bedroom original cottage has been recently renovated and features polished timber floors throughout, French doors that open onto the generous covered east facing deck and a stylish galley kitchen. Lighthouse and ocean views can be enjoyed from this wonderful property. Situated on 2719 square metres this is a great opportunity to secure your own haven in sought after Coopers Shoot with expansion a great possibility.

So close to Byron Bay's town centre and beaches yet far enough away to escape the crowds this property offers L.J.Hooker Byron Bay. \$1,350,000.







Ugly Duckling – You Bet!!

Auction in rooms Byron Bay Services Club Saturday 21 Jan at 12 noon. But what a position! Worst house best street could apply here. Only two streets from the the beach and just under 700 sqm in size, beauty is in the eye of the beholder with this existing 5 bedroom I bathroom house. No trouble renting this one until you call the house doctor to give the diagnosis. But regardless, isn't property about position, and that's what essentially you are buying here. Must be sold.

Call Neil Cameron at Ray White Byron Bay 0419 274 798 or 02 6685 6588. Agent's interest declared.





Buy Off The Plan, Soon

These 10 double storey dwellings will be set in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, the river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses will be built with timber floors, they will have large decks and be open plan designs with light filled balconies. A combination of modern materials will be used to bring an 'architectural feel' to this site. There will be nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home. So if you are feeling the need for a lifestyle

change, call now to secure your property off the plan. Contact Gareth Donovan on 0417 237 559 or Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 at L.J.Hooker, Byron Bay







b b b Special Opportunity

This is a rare opportunity to purchase a quality brick home in Brunswick Heads on a large block of 1012 square meters with rear lane access. The home is in excellent condition with three large bedrooms and very spacious living areas with a new kitchen and many quality features. This is a private sale and offers over \$780,000 will be considered.

Phone 6680 4320 or 6684 1763.

www.users.bigpond.net.au/brunshouse

\$775,000 NEG



Renovator Special At Terranora

This three bedroom plus study home is situated in a private location yet handy to the South Tweed area. The two storey home has spacious kitchen and dining rooms. A separate lounge area opens onto decks overlooking the garden with a rural outlook and features a large double garage.

This is great for the first home buyer or renovator. Priced at \$339,000. Contact Gail Fuller at Gail Fuller Real Estate on 0418 441 675 or 02 6685 5285.







Superb Views, Private Hideaway

This pavilion style five bedroom home on 11.5 acres is nestled atop the Condong Range with magnificent views to the Pacific Ocean The main house and guests' wing are joined by a fully enclosed walkway. A rare opportunity exists to convert to a Bed & Breakfast (with council approval). Features include three bathrooms, open plan living, huge decks, heaps of mango and citrus trees. There is also a large studio situated away from the main house. It is 10 minutes to Cabarita Beach, 20 minutes to Coolangatta Airport and 25 minutes to Byron Bay. Contact Reg Connolly from Ray White Cabarita

Beach on (02) 6676 3811 or Mark Page from Prestige Properties (07) 5536 5577. \$1.2million





Artist's Home In Baywood

Close to beach, near reserve in quiet cul-de-sac is this delightful artist's home on 800sgm block. Impressive five bedroom, three bathroom home set in established garden paradise including large trees, vegie and herb gardens, tropical fruit trees and manicured lawns. Features a spacious self contained granny flat with 1 bedroom, bathroom, open plan dining, lounge, kitchen, garden, patio and entrance.

Also includes a teenager's retreat with I bedroom, bathroom, storage area, undercover games space and separate entrance. Phone 6685 4769 or 0401 573 990.

\$850,000

Unique House In Best Location

5 acres in secluded fertile valley, 20 mins Byron, 30 min Gold Coast airport, 10 min beach. Using locally selected timbers, this four bedroom home boasts these unique features: high ceilings. built-ins, natural edged teak kitchen, mezzanine level finished with built-in furniture, rumpus room overlooking the downstairs lounge complete with fireplace. Verandahs overlooking landscaped rainforest gardens, permanent spring fed creek. Paradise only two kms from village shops, school and club. Tar sealed road to front gate and fully

serviced.

Contact Warren Hayden on 02 6677 1276 or 0409 837 728. \$695.000.





24,800 copies printed every week 5900 more opportunities to sell your property

Bangalow

6687 1500

19a Byron Street

Professionals

The Byron Hinterland Specialists OPEN 7 DAYS

"Hills of Byron" Meticulously restored 1905 homestead on 34 idyllic acres



- · Restored original farmhouse set in an acre of gardens & lawn
- Australian teak floors, lining boards, leadlight, French doors, 3.3m ceilings
- Award-winning coffee plantation with 7,000 sustainably-grown trees
- Town water & perm creek with irrigation licence
- Approved for home industry with commercial kitchen/coffee roastery/office in separate building
- Stables and horse yard plus large level paddock (suitable for a full-size arena)
- · Eucalypt plantation, replanted rainforest and bush regeneration (with LandCare grant)
- Sealed driveway and large paved parking area

Built around 1905, the house is one of the finest originals in the region. It was restored and extended in 1997 with painstaking attention to detail. The result is a home with authentic charm, large, comfortable living spaces and wonderful light with a very livable layout.

The four bedrooms and two bathrooms, include a large master bedroom with ensuite and dressing room. Kitchen, living room, dining room and TV room/study all adjoin to form a large central living area.

The house is surrounded by an acre of gardens - bunya pines, foambark, blackbean, frangipani, poinciana, mango, citrus, palms and many more. There's a kitchen garden and chook yard. Around 7 acres are taken by the commercial coffee plantation. There are large paddocks suitable for horses and cattle, broken up by large stands of eucalypts, pines and local rainforest species. There's potential for further horticulture - coffee, macadamias, wildflowers, fruit trees, nut trees and many others.

All this is just 20 minutes from Bangalow or Lismore, 30 minutes from Byron's main beach, just over an hour to the Gold Coast and two hours to Brisbane.



Auction 2nd February 2006 | Sales Consultant Damon Rahmate 0413 884 091 or damon@bangalowprofessionals.com.au | Website PID 121647 | Open House Sun 10-11am & Thurs 6-7pm



283a MANSE ROAD, **MYOCUM** Exquisitely finished throughout this is a property for those who appreciate the finer things in life - every possible design touch has been addressed. The main home is 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, sep. office, kitchen & large open plan living/dining area opening onto north facing sundecks, landscaped gardens, inground pool & spa. Views to Mt Warning & Mt Chincogan. A separate 2/3 bedroom studio features bathroom, living area & sundeck. Located at the end of a quiet country lane, just 10 mins from Mullum, Byron Bay & Bangalow. An inspection will not disappoint!

Auction 2nd February 2006 | Sales Consultant Simon Thomas 0418 223 160 or simon@bangalowprofessionals.com.au | Website PID 106024 | Open House Sat 1-1.45pm

Nature Lovers Paradise Just 3.5km from Byron Bay

Views Forever - Secluded Privacy 100 Acres on Federal Plateau





193 FEDERAL DRIVE, EUREKA Views are what this property is all about. The perfectly placed home was designed to capture the winter sun and the summer breeze. The sensational outdoor & indoor living areas capture the ranges & valleys perfectly. 5 bedrooms allow enough room for the family & guests. Only 20 mins to Byron this large acreage has the potential for crops, or holiday cabins (S.T.C.A)*. 3 creeks, irrigation licence and patches of remnant rainforest complete this property. *"subject to Council approval*"

Auction 2nd February 2006 | Sales Consultant Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001 or mark@bangalowprofessionals.com.au | Website PID 124307 | Open House Sat 3-3.30pm

Federation home on 1¹/3 acres Gorgeous renovated charm

Funky warehouse style living Panoramic northerly views



294 SKINNERS SHOOT ROAD, BYRON BAY "TE MARAE" is a 5 acre north facing property situated just 3.5 km from the town centre and beaches of Byron Bay. Enjoy the large entertaining deck and listen to the abundant bird and wildlife surrounds. The main residence has 3 bedrooms, home office, lounge/dining with open fireplace, parking for 4 cars and a large covered sundeck ideal for entertaining. Includes town water, council approved 2/3 bed studio & African Safari tent. **Excellent scope for development (STCA)**.

For Sale \$1,595,000 | Sales Consultant Simon Thomas 0418 223 160 or simon@bangalowprofessionals.com.au | Website PID 120231 | Open House Sat 12-12.30pm



44 CEDAR DR, DUNOON Gorgeous home sits proudly upon a level 1¹/3acre parcel of fertile land
Wide verandahs for cool summers and warm winters
Panoramic northerly rural and mountain views
Centrally located 30 minutes to Bangalow

322 ARTHURS RD, DORROUGHBY North facing 35 acre parcel is nestled high on the fertile Dorroughby plateau & features 200 mature organically grown macadamias, swimming holes & tranquil mountain & rural views.

Auction 2nd February 2006 | Open House Sat 2.30-3.00pm | Sales Consultant Damon Rahmate 0413 884 091 | Website PID 125130 Auction 2nd February 2006 | Open House Sat 1.30-2.00pm | Sales Consultant Damon Rahmate 0413 884 091 | Website PID 125070

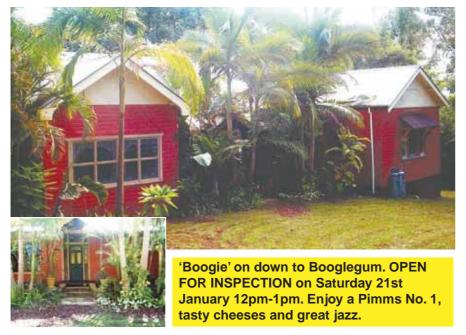
info@bangalowprofessionals.com.au



www.bangalowprofessionals.com.au

THE ORIGINAL POSSUM CREEK FARM **'BOOGLEGUM'**

549 FRIDAY HUT ROAD 2 HOUSES ON 5 ACRES



Booglegum is the Grand Dame of Possum Creek – a huge monument to bygone times. Soaring ceilings, great floorboards and numerous original features. The very separate self contained 'bails' building would suit use as a music studio. Go back in time - imagine the ladies in taffeta and lace, taking a sip of their Pimms on the expansive deck, while they watch their menfolk

in creams and boaters, engaged in a friendly game of cricket. Be warned - Booglegum desperately needs your love and attention. Your reward? A totally stunning and unique piece of history - and only a stone's throw from Bangalow village. The price for the opportunity to create a fabulous future for yourself and the proud old lady?

\$980,000 ono

5 ACRES IN ROSEBANK

293 ROSEBANK ROAD. ROSEBANK (TURN RIGHT AT THE END OF MACKIE ROAD)



OPEN FOR INSPECTION Sunday 22nd January 2pm-3pm.

'Bunya' is located in Rosebank's prestigious blue belt, with fully sealed access, a 2.5k drive to the Rosebank store and Green Frog Café, close proximity to Rosebank primary schools and buses to all Lismore private schools on the doorstep. The main residence comprises 4 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms, lounge & dining area, Tasmanian Oak kitchen,

entertainment area and plunge pool. A separate attractive building contains 2 large rooms and potential bathroom area. With a huge lush tropical garden, a fabulous accessible creek and numerous inclusions, this is a great opportunity to create the perfect lifestyle for the perfect price!

\$649,000 ono

COUNTRY LIFE ON A GRAND SCALE 'COLORADO SUNSET'





From the moment you pass through retreat, to the stainless steel chef's the impressive entrance, you know that nothing on this beautiful 5 acre property will disappoint you. Soaring ceilings, vast living areas, expansive wrap around verandahs, stunning rock features, tumbled marble and beautifully textured and toned wood - all create a special energy. Everything from the resort style master bedroom

kitchen, has been designed with the utmost style. Whether you are gazing into the comforting winter warmth of the magnificent bush rock fireplace, or sipping a drink on the terrace- one thing is for sure - life at 'Colorado Sunset' is nothing short of spectacular!

YOUR OWN EXCLUSIVE 5 ACRE RESORT 'BUENA VISTA' **129 GOONENGERRY ROAD**



OPEN FOR INSPECTION Saturday 21st January 2pm-3pm.

• Watch whales from the expansive terraces. Gaze at koalas in you own lush garden paradise. Invigorate in the totally private pool after relaxing in the enormous traditional wood fired sauna. · Cook up a banquet in the fully equipped chef's kitchen.

'Buena Vista' is a totally private and unique mix of the ultra modern, the traditional, and the exotic. Four bedrooms, large study, utility room, vast open plan living areas, storage attics. As the moonlight bounces off the shimmering palms and sparkling ocean, take another sip of your Cubanita and know – you have it all!

\$1.8m

\$1,580,000

PROPERTY BUYERS NET All Agents Welcome – Finance Arranged If Required **17 Ballina** Road, Contact: Gai Hart-Hughes 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313 Bangalow

27 ACRE MOUNTAIN TOP IN FEDERAL 'SEDONA'

LOT 14 TEAK LANE FEDERAL

(turn right at Blackbean which is 2nd on right after Pogel's Wood Restaurant, then right into Teak Lane)







OPEN FOR INSPECTION SUNDAY 22nd & SUNDAY 29th JANUARY 11am - midday, with margaritas and Mexican music.

'Sedona' is a serene place of dreams and magic – your own totally private world, full of the wonders of nature and romantic inspiration. This unique property, with its own sealed roadway and

photosecurity electronic gate, offers the opportunity to make further improvements without risk of overcapitalising.

If you can tear yourself away from the 360 degree panorama, the house will delight!

- Four bedrooms.
- Two bathrooms.
- Huge living room with vaulted ceiling.
- Stunning kitchen featuring extensive gas cooking area, black granite, stainless steel & Silver Ash.
- Salt water pool.
- Quaint 2 bedroom apartment - with views of course!
- Massive 4 bay near new shed (26m x 9m) with machinery pit and potential large studio apartment at one end.

Road,

Whether you are a hermit or the consummate entertainer, come and see how perfect your life could be at the top of the world. \$1.2m



PROPERTY BUYERS NET All Agents Welcome – Finance Arranged If Required 17 Ballina Contact: Gai Hart-Hughes 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313 Bangalow

Real Estate



Nothing less than spectacular!...



Situated on 25 acres in the Byron Bay-Lennox Head hinterland, a true piece of paradise that has it all – a magnificent fullyrestored, light-filled c.1908 heritage Queenslander enjoying sweeping countryside views, private, peaceful and beautifully aspected, with a coastal climate, areas of open flat land, and a rare and beautiful rainforest remnant. An absolutely exquisite master bedroom and a majestic formal sitting room herald the delights Inverness herself has to offer – four to five graceful and spacious bedrooms, plus two bathrooms, each with its own special countryside view, 12 foot high ceilings, many spectacular original features, high quality fittings and fixtures throughout and total wheelchair accessibility. Sandstone is extensively featured around this stunning and lively home.

This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to own a piece of Australian history – INVERNESS – historic yet timeless elegant



and beautiful.

We invite you to come and fall in love!

For more photos and information please visit <u>www.luxuryhouse.com.au</u> or contact Morag Page 0403 498 648 or Brian Grant 0408 899 555.

AUCTION 4th FEBRUARY '06 - UNLESS SOLD PRIOR. OFFERS INVITED.



Something Different



All the hard work has been done for best block in back street with DA approval

Approved for 6 x three bedroom units each over 142sqm internally. Excellent floor plans and design with great privacy, aspect and natural light on three sides of every unit. Elevated corner lot less than 150m to the beach, 38m frontage on Zephyr Street. ocean views from second, top floor and roof decks. Features ensuite, walk in robes, large decks, pool, water features. Price \$ 830,000

Inspect by appointment. Call Emmanuel Voinot on 0411 214 486 or emmanuel.v@profking.com.au. www.kingscliffprofessional.com.au



Plenty of room to move

This large home, located in an elevated leafy cul-de-sac is set on a 1454sqm block. Made of Western Red Cedar this is just like a country homestead in Ocean Shores. Three bedrooms, fourth or office, main with en-suite the other two bedrooms and bathroom have air-conditioning. A large sunroom, which has direct access to the master bedroom, runs the full length of the house, overlooks the large native backyard. Open plan living, dining and kitchen area with a pot-belly fireplace. Under the house is a workshop and studio, for a handy man or those who work from home. Being auctioned on Saturday 28 January.. be quick to inspect.

'OPEN HOUSE' - 14th Jan 2006, 11 - 11:45am. Call PRDnationwide Ocean Shores on 02 6680 4400.



Lifestyle and location

Luxurious in size is this well appointed three bedroom apartment in the 'Botanica' complex. Located within close proximity to Clarkes Beach this stylish property is perfect for a seachange.

The open plan living areas lead out onto intimate courtyards and there are three generous bedrooms upstairs, the master with ensuite and covered balcony. Enjoy the refreshing breezes and overlook the beautiful sparkling lap pool which is surrounded by tropical gardens. There is secure undercover parking for two cars and ample storage space. The perfect property for the perfect lifestyle.

Priced at \$895,000 this property is available through Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 or at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay, 02 6685 7300.

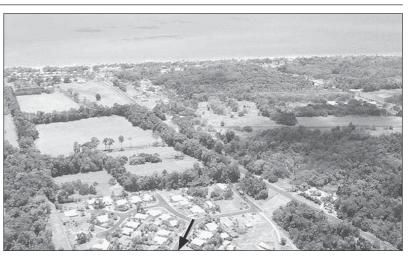


Mission Beach cottage

Mission Beach cottage only moments from the Coral Sea. This is the ideal property for income, price and position. Clad in western red cedar, featuring polished floorboards, wide decks, three bedrooms and full quarter acre lot. Minutes from Mission Beach shops, restaurants and tropical beachfront with views to Dunk Island.

Contact Melissa Thurgood at Ray White Mission Beach 0414 458 846 or 07 4068 7488. \$249,000.

www.raywhitemissionbeach.com



Check this shed!

and the house isn't bad either. This unusual property is positioned on one

Property Buyers Net. P46&47. • 'BOOGLEGUM' 549 Friday Hut Road. Sat 21st Jan 12pm-1pm BUNYA' 293 Rosebank Boad, Bosebank

- Sun 22nd Jan 2pm-3pm. 'COLORADO SUNSET' 296 Friday Hut Rd, Possum Creek. Sat 21st Jan 10am-11am.
- 'BUENA VISTA' 129 Goonengerry Road. Sat 21st Jan 2pm-3pm
- 'SEDONA' Lot 14 Teak Lane, Federal. Sun 22nd & 29th Jan 11am-midday

LJ Hookers Byron Bay. P50.

• 144 Broken Head Rd, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am

• 19 Corkwood Close, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am

 8 Cooper St, Byron Bay. Sat & Sun 11am-2pm. PRD Nationwide Ocean Shores. P50. Sat 11-11.45am. Call for details on

• 3 Cavanbah Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11am. • 118 Lighthouse Rd, Byron Bay. Sat 11am.

• 26 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm.

• 2 Mahr Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm. 2/3 Mackellar Court, Byron Bay. Sat 12pm. 9 Bottlebrush Cr. Suffolk Park, Sat 12pm

Jens Krause. P51.

02 6680 4400.

AUCTIONS

Elders, P51

AUCTION onsite at 25 Gordon St, Mullumbumby 1pm Sat 28th Jan 2006. Open Wed & Sat 12-12.45pm.

AUCTION onsite 56 Carlyle St, Byron Bay 1pm Sat 4th Feb. Open Wed & Sat 2-2.45pm

acre in Ewingsdale with a pleasant rural outlook. The two storey timber home has three bedrooms plus fourth/office and two bathrooms. Open plan living includes an extension designed by Greg Tollis featuring his trademark square layout and high ceiling. This lovely room which also features a fireplace and ironbark timber floor, opens onto the fabulous deck area surrounding the large inground pool – a great place to entertain or to relax in complete privacy with the family. A double garage is attached to the house.

But wait, there's more...

Also on the property is a huge timber and iron shed measuring 84sqm with loft area. Unlimited potential here for use of this space . . . large vehicle /bus/ caravan/boat storage, home business, hobby area etc. etc.

To inspect ring Matt 0428 847 482.



To advertise Something Different please call Amanda in Byron on 6685 5222 or Julie in Mullum on 6684 1777

ljhooker.com

PROPERTIES OPEN FOR INSPECTION



144 Broken Head Road. Suffolk Park Saturday IIam **Contact Andrew** on 0421 914 054



26 Teak Circuit.





Street, Byron Bay Saturday IIam Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649

3 Cavanbah



118 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay Saturday IIam Contact Peter on 0411 837 330







SUFFOLK SURPRISE



3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home 2 Streets To Beach & Shops

- Solid Brick Home With Potential Well Sized Parcel Of
- Land Mature Trees Provide Privacy High Raked Ceilings
 - \$650,000

4 Spacious Bedrooms

Immaculate Gardens

Fully Fenced Yard

North East Facing,

Freshly Painted Close To Beach And

Ideal Family Home

Great Area To Live In

\$475,000

2 Bathrooms

Shops

EXCEPTIONAL PRESENTATION





- Fabulous 4 Bedroom 2 Bathroom Home Perfect Lifestyle Option Tastefully Renovated
 100 Metres To Tallow
- Beach North Facing Central Entertainment Courtyard

\$1,450,000

3 Good Size

Bedrooms

Bay

I0 Minutes To Byron

Set On 3.2 Hectares

Sought After Location

Neat & Tidy Property

\$700,000



TRANQUILLITY



SUPERB LOCATION, GREAT OPPORTUNITY



Suffolk Park Saturday 12pm **Contact Sharon** on 0408 659 649

2 Mahr Place. Suffolk Park Saturday 12pm Contact Liam on 0417 780 795

2/3 Mackellar Court, Byron Bay Saturday 12pm Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054

9 Bottlebrush Crescent. Suffolk Park Saturday 12pm

Contact Peter on 0411 837 330

STYLISH ELEVATED LIVING

- 3 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom + Study Stunning Escarpment Views
- Polished Timber Floors Open Plan / Raked
- Ceilings Subtle Asian Influences Spacious Balconies

\$785,000

4 Bed Home, Timber & Marble Floors

Hidden Oasis Close

- To Town Large Verandahs For Relaxing On
- Separate Study Area Large Garden View Bathroom
- Big Double Garage & Storage Area

\$555,000

- - Ocean Views Easy Care Block
 - Close To The Beach Three Bedroom, Two Bathroom Home
 - Ideal Home Or
 - Investment Leisurely Stroll To Town Centre
 - \$925,000





RURAL LIVING AT ITS BEST



BROKEN HEAD BEACHFRONT Expansive Rural Views



Beach Location With Access To Beach Set On Torrens Title Land

One Of A Kind Property DA Approved Open Plan Beach Retreat Set Amongst Brush Box Hoop Pine Trees

For Sale By **Expressions Of Interest**



Bedroom 2 Bathroom Luxury Apartment Highest Quality Furniture/Fittings I7m Inground Pool, Championship Tennis Court, Lush Tropical Gardens, BBQ Area Adjacent To Golf Course Minutes Drive To Town Investment Or Lifestyle Opportunity

\$560,000

Extended Family

 Central Courtyard, Inground Pool

\$1,195,000

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

List and Sell Exclusively L.J.Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300 Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better®



e-realty



Leafy Rainforest Location

This tastefully renovated three bedroom house sits on a private quarter acre in Burringbar Village. Featuring polished local hardwood floors throughout, it has a new kitchen, bathroom, laundry, wiring, plumbing and insulation; plus front and rear decks. Situated at the end of a quiet lane it is currounded by farm land on three sieds. Only five minutes to pristine beaches, twenty minutes to Byron, twenty-five to Tweed and a short walk to shops and school. Call owners on 6677 1054 or 0414 096 776 or email for more photos on

ikonkarving@aapt.net.au

\$565,000



Grand Old Home For Auction

Auction onsite at 25 Gordon St, Mullumbumby Ipm Sat. 28th January 2006. Quality built in the 1930s, four bedroom home, original spotted gum floorboards, high ceilings, open fireplace and north facing kitchen. Rear lane to 920sqm block gives access to the garage and studio. Bi-fold timber louvres back open onto the

terrace and in-ground pool.A home full of richness and warmth with a 'Moroccan' influence. Phone Kaye Wilkie at Elders Byron Bay on 02 6685 6222 or 0412 856 208.







Beachside Lover's Cottage

Visit Coopers Cottage at 8 Cooper Street, Byron Bay or contact owner on 6685 8024 or 0408 456 118. Open House Sat & Sun I lam to 2pm. This prime position in Byron Bay features a fully renovated three bedroom, one bathroom funky beach house with private backyard and handcrafted timber verandah. This centrally located jewel is five minutes from the CBD, beaches, high school and golf course, yet is an oasis of tranquility. A DA has been approved for a two-storey, five bedroom, 2 bathroom extension. Can't beat it at \$495,000 neg.

\$495,000 NEG



Deceased Estate – A Byron Original

Auctioned onsite 56 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay Ipm Saturday 4th February. One owner for over 40 years, over 10 foot ceilings, 6 inch skirting, tongue and groove inside and out. Two large bedrooms plus sleepout, large lounge and 'eat-in' kitchen. Minutes walk to CBD and Main Beach. 850sqm level block, rear lane access offering development potential (STCA).

Prior offers considered. Phone Kaye Wilkie at Elders Byron Bay on 02 6685 6222 or 0412 856 208.



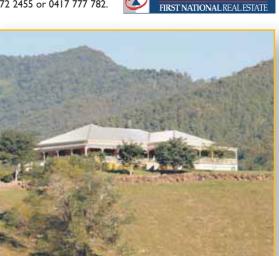


Byron Shire Echo January 17, 2006 51 Properties on these pages are also listed on property.echo.net.au



These are four Tweed riverfront apartments where a timeless elegance is washed with ultra-modern sophistication. There are three bedrooms, high ceilings with magnificent plasterwork, superb polished hardwood floors and beautifully designed and crafted kitchen and bathroom. All have enormous private rear decks boasting the most dramatic views over the river to Mt Warning. The landscaped river access and secure lock up storage for the toys, facilitates a unique riverfront lifestyle in a vibrant, safe country town only 20 minutes to Coolangatta airport. Priced at \$400,000. Call Chris Hewett on Murwillumbah

6672 2455 or 0417 777 782.



Tallebudgera Valley, Queensland

Superior country house and 20-acre estate with separate guest cottage. Spectacular 360° views, 20 minutes to Burleigh Point or Coolangatta Airport, 15 minutes to major shopping, school bus at front gate. Massive infrastructure commercial possibilities. Join Australia's creative elite in now environmentally-protected Tallebudgera Valley. For further info or email photos phone Luke Johnston 0414 339907 or 07 5576 3535.21 Connor Street, Burleigh Heads. \$1,750,000







Special Hinterland Retreat

50 beautiful north east facing acres, very private, cannot hear or see a neighbour. Five bedrooms, three bathrooms timber home with self contained parents retreat and large paved undercover entertaining area, double carport, workshop, garage and hobby room. There is an inground pool with timber deck and pool house, permanent creek, 20,000 gallon water tank and landscaped tropical gardens. There are resident koalas and abundant bird and wildlife. Peaceful, serene and a joyful place to live. Regretfully for sale. Expressions of interest over a million. Agent declares interest. Phone 6688 2237.



Nain Arm Magic

Enjoy a peaceful lifestyle living at Main Arm! This property features two dwellings on 46 acres. It has a beautiful outlook, numerous fruit trees, a spring, a swimming pool and is only 20 minutes from Mullumbimby and 30 minutes from Byron Bay. For private sale, please call the owner, 02 6685 0232. \$680,000.



Vacant Blocks Near The Beach

AUCTION 4th February 2006. Lot 5 Redgate Road, South Golden Beach.

A rare find; 2 vacant fully serviced blocks within a few minutes walk of the beach and situated in an enclave of modern beach style homes. You could have the ideal beachside lifestyle you've been looking for.

BYRON SHIRE REAL ESTATE

Enquiries to Todd Buckland at Byron Shire Real Estate on 0408 966 421.



Showcasing the best of Byron at 20 Fletcher Street 02 6685 7617



Backlash





WE'VE STOOD THE TEST OF TIME'



IMPRESSIVE DUPLEX 3 bedrooms + built-ins • Master with ensuite + ceiling fan Large open plan living/dining/kitchen Undercover tiled entertaining patio Lawn irrigation system, reverse air-con Security system, auto DLUG Easy level walk to Ocean Shores shops Fully fenced and private

SPECTACULAR VIEWS POA Ocean views from hilltop position 3 double-size bedrooms, 3 bathrooms

Hadi Khawaja to three whom we may need to organmonths jail for burning an ise a medium.' Australian flag is a somewhat disturbing precedent, espe- The 'career-building' chapcially since some blokes get pies LinkMe.com.au tell us less for actual physical assault. that most Australians would It would have made more prefer to walk out of a job sense to fine him and give him a community service order perhaps including an interesting meeting with the head' - of a boss rather than diggers at the Cronulla RSL. complain to said jerk. Accord-Next time someone burns a ing to the 520 employees surflag at a protest, are they looking at a jail term too? How about an effigy of Dick are arrogance (18%), too con-Cheney, what's that worth?

We notice the number of jobs positive feedback (9%). If available for unskilled male workers has decreased con- attributes, expect to lose an siderably. Just a random flux employee in the near future. in the economy or an intentional tweaking of the job The annual Christmas breakmarket to produce more can- in season is with us and two non fodder for the armed forces?

Are we still happy with our macy in Station Street were American military alliance broken into last Wednesday when the CIA sends a bombing raid into a Pakistani village and kills small children worth over \$20,000. Anthony for no reason at all? With Maxwell of Prepresspro friends like these...

Unfortunately the names fessional, and knew they gremlin chewed up some of our type last week: the artist Anthony said this is a twiceexhibiting at Espressohead should have been James break-ins fairly close together DeWeaver, and the writer of over the Christmas period the SIEV X article is actually Gerald Taylor, not Gerard. We've sent in a team of imps to correct the fault in our low, be particularly vigilant pandimensional compositor. over the next few weeks.

The 2005 Psychic of the Year If it didn't make you laugh it Awards were announced in would make you cry depart-Sydney recently (but you ment. Last Tuesday Council knew that). The Psychic of rangers besieged the entrances the Year was Charmaine Wilson and the late Athena Starwoman was inducted into the Hall of Fame. The organisers note in their press release, 'All the above individuals are while, in the distance, dogs available for interviews... The and owners frolicked on the exception to the above may adjacent dogs-barred beach.

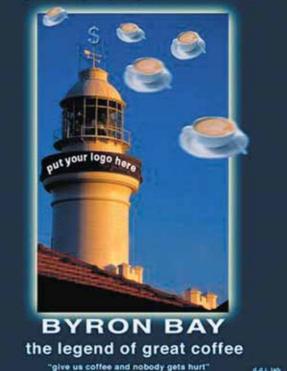
The sentencing of boofhead be Athena Starwoman, for

> presided over by a jerk - the website uses 'jerk' rather than the more Australian 'dickveyed, the most common attributes of a dickhead boss trolling (12%), always unpleasant (11%), and never giving you're a boss with these

> Bangalow businesses have become the latest victims. Prepresspro and The Farnight, the thieves getting away with electronic equipment thinks the thieves knew the area, were organised and prowould get away with it. a-year event, usually with two followed by further ones in the middle of the year, so if you own a business in Banga-

to Golden Beach (a dog exercising area) and issued onthe-spot \$110 fines to anyone who had an unleashed dog one step off the beach. Mean-

legendary flying saucer attack



One of the satirical postcards from Stuart Owen Fox's website www.byronbayvisuals.blogspot.com. Read more on what the Fox has been up to on page 14.



no fear YAMI! is back here now more comfy than ever...





open 7 days 9am-9pm **1 PARK ST BRUNSWICK HEADS 6685 0186**